

Actes

Contents

Actes

1 J'ai fait mon premier livre, ô Théophile, sur toutes les choses que Jésus a faites et enseignées depuis le commencement, ² Jusqu'au jour où il fut élevé dans le ciel, après ses ordres, par le Saint-Esprit, aux apôtres qu'il avait choisis; ³ Auxquels aussi, après avoir souffert, il se montra encore vivant en plusieurs lieux, leur apparaissant quarante jours, et leur parlant de ce royaume de Dieu. ⁴ Et les ayant assemblés, il leur commanda de ne point s'éloigner de Jérusalem, mais d'y attendre la promesse du Père, laquelle, dit-il, vous avez entendue de moi. ⁵ C'est que Jean a baptisé d'eau, mais que vous serez baptisés du Saint-Esprit dans peu de jours. ⁶ Eux donc étant assemblés, l'interrogeaient en disant: Seigneur, sera-ce en ce temps que tu rétabliras le royaume d'Israël? ⁷ Mais il leur dit: Ce

n'est pas à vous de les temps ou les moments Père a fixés propre autorité. ⁸

Mais vous recevrez la Saint-Esprit, qui sur vous; et vous me servirez de témoins, tant à Jérusalem que dans toute la Judée, et la Samarie, et jusqu'aux extrémités de la terre. ⁹

Et après qu'il eut dit ces paroles, il fut élevé pendant lequel regardaient une nuée le déroba yeux. ¹⁰ Et comme ils avaient attachés au ciel pendant qu'il s'en allait, deux hommes se présentèrent à eux en vêtements blancs, ¹¹ Et leur dirent: Hommes galiléens, pourquoi vous là à regarder au ciel? Ce Jésus, qui a été enlevé d'avec vous dans le ciel, reviendra de la même manière que vous l'avez vu monter au ciel. ¹² Alors ils s'en retournèrent à

Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
montagne|strong = "G3735" dite|strong = "G2564" des|strong = "G2192"
Oliviers|strong = "G1638", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"
près|strong = "G1451" de|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",
à|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G1519" distance de|strong = "G1519"
sabbat|strong = "G4521". ¹³ Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753"
ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G1525",
ils|strong = "G2532" montèrent dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"
chambre haute|strong = "G5253", où|strong = "G3757"
demeuraient|strong = "G2730" Pierre|strong = "G4074",
Jacques|strong = "G2385", Jean|strong = "G2491", André,
Philippe|strong = "G5376", Thomas|strong = "G2381", Barthélemi,
Matthieu|strong = "G3156", Jacques|strong = "G2385", fils|strong = "G3588"
d'Alphée, Simon|strong = "G4613" le|strong = "G2532" Zélate,
et|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455", frère de|strong = "G2532"
Jacques|strong = "G2385". ¹⁴ Tous|strong = "G3956" ceux-là persévéraient
d'un|strong = "G1135" commun accord|strong = "G3661"
dans|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" prière|strong = "G4335"
et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G2532" l'oraison, avec|strong = "G4862"
les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135", et|strong = "G2532"
Marie|strong = "G3137", mère|strong = "G3384" de|strong = "G2532"
Jésus|strong = "G2424", et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G4862"
ses|strong = "G2532" frères. ¹⁵ En|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G3778"
jours-là, Pierre|strong = "G4074" se|strong = "G2532"
levant|strong = "G1869" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319"
des|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G2532", assemblés
au|strong = "G1722" nombre|strong = "G3793" d'environ
cent|strong = "G1540" vingt|strong = "G1501" personnes|strong = "G3793",
leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": ¹⁶ Hommes|strong = "G3778"
frères, il|strong = "G3739" fallait|strong = "G1163" que|strong = "G3739"
la|strong = "G1223" prophétie que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G3739"
Saint-Esprit a|strong = "G3739" prononcée|strong = "G3739"
par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223" bouche|strong = "G4750"
de|strong = "G1223" David|strong = "G1138", touchant|strong = "G4012"
Judas|strong = "G2455", qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G3739"
été|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G3739" conducteur|strong = "G3595"
de|strong = "G1223" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
ont|strong = "G3588" pris|strong = "G2983" Jésus|strong = "G2424",
fût|strong = "G1096" accomplie|strong = "G4137". ¹⁷ Car|strong = "G3754"
il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"
notre|strong = "G2532" nombre|strong = "G4183", et|strong = "G2532"
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" eu|strong = "G2192"
sa|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G2819" de|strong = "G2532"
ce|strong = "G3778" ministère|strong = "G1248". ¹⁸ Mais|strong = "G2532"
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" acquis|strong = "G2932"
un|strong = "G2532" champ|strong = "G5564" avec|strong = "G2532"

le|strong="G2532" salaire|strong="G3408" du|strong="G1537" crime,
 et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" précipité, il|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" crevé par|strong="G1537" le|strong="G2532"
 milieu|strong="G3319", et|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956"
 ses|strong="G2532" entrailles|strong="G4698" se|strong="G2532"
 sont|strong="G3588" répandues|strong="G1632", ¹⁹ Ce|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"
 connu|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G5620"
 que|strong="G3739" ce|strong="G3739" champ|strong="G5564"
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" appelé|strong="G2564",
 dans|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" propre|strong="G2398"
 langue|strong="G1258", Akeldama, c'est-à-dire le|strong="G2532"
 Champ|strong="G5564" du|strong="G2532" sang. ²⁰
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 livre|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" Psaumes|strong="G5568":
 Que|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G1886"
 devienne|strong="G1096" déserte|strong="G2048", et|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G1096"
 personne|strong="G3361" qui|strong="G3588" l'habite;
 et|strong="G2532": Qu'un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087"
 prenne|strong="G2983" sa|strong="G2532" charge|strong="G1984". ²¹
 Il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" donc|strong="G3767"
 que|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956"
 avec|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249" pendant|strong="G1722"
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G5550"
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" a|strong="G1722" vécu|strong="G1525"
 parmi|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249", ²² Depuis|strong="G1537"
 le|strong="G3739" baptême de|strong="G2250" Jean|strong="G2491",
 jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G3739" le|strong="G3739"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G2193" été|strong="G1096" enlevé
 d'avec nous|strong="G2249", il|strong="G3739" y|strong="G3739"
 en|strong="G3739" ait|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1520"
 qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G1096" témoin|strong="G3144"
 avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249" de|strong="G2250"
 sa|strong="G3739" résurrection|strong="G3754". ²³
 Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"
 présentèrent|strong="G2476" deux|strong="G1417":
 Joseph|strong="G2501", appelé|strong="G2564" Barsabas,
 surnommé|strong="G1941" Juste, et|strong="G2532"
 Matthias|strong="G3159". ²⁴ Et|strong="G2532" priant|strong="G4336",
 ils|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Toi|strong="G4771",

Seigneur|strong = "G2962", qui|strong = "G3588" connais|strong = "G1097"
 les|strong = "G2532" cours de|strong = "G1537" tous|strong = "G3956",
 montre-nous lequel|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1537"
 ces|strong = "G3956" deux|strong = "G1417" tu|strong = "G4771"
 as|strong = "G4771" choisi|strong = "G1586"; ²⁵ Afin|strong = "G2532"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G2192" part|strong = "G2983"
 au|strong = "G1519" ministère|strong = "G1248" et|strong = "G2532"
 à|strong = "G1519" l'apostolat que|strong = "G3739" Judas|strong = "G2455"
 a|strong = "G1519" abandonné|strong = "G3845" pour|strong = "G1519"
 aller|strong = "G4198" en|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G2398"
 lieu|strong = "G5117". ²⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 tirèrent|strong = "G1325" au|strong = "G1909" sort|strong = "G2819";
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" sort|strong = "G2819"
 tomba|strong = "G4098" sur|strong = "G1909" Matthias|strong = "G3159",
 qui|strong = "G3588", d'un|strong = "G3588" commun
 accord|strong = "G3661", fut|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G1325"
 au|strong = "G1909" rang des|strong = "G2532" onze|strong = "G1733"
 apôtres.

2Le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G1722" Pentecôte|strong = "G4005" étant|strong = "G2532"
 arrivé|strong = "G1096", ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 tous|strong = "G3956" d'un|strong = "G1722" accord|strong = "G3661"
 dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G2532"
 lieu|strong = "G1909". ² Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 vint|strong = "G1096" tout|strong = "G3650" à|strong = "G2532" coup
 du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772" un|strong = "G2532"
 bruit|strong = "G2279" comme|strong = "G5618" celui|strong = "G3588"
 d'un|strong = "G1096" vent|strong = "G4157" qui|strong = "G3588"
 souffle|strong = "G4151" avec|strong = "G2532" impétuosité;
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" remplit|strong = "G4137"
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624"
 où|strong = "G3757" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588". ³
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"
 apparut|strong = "G1096" des|strong = "G2532" langues|strong = "G1100"
 séparées|strong = "G1266", comme|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 feu|strong = "G4442", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" posèrent|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1909"
 chacun|strong = "G1538" d'eux|strong = "G1520". ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
 remplis|strong = "G4130" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit,
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" commencèrent à|strong = "G2532"
 parler|strong = "G2980" des|strong = "G2532" langues|strong = "G1100"
 étrangères, selon|strong = "G2531" que|strong = "G2532"
 l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" faisait|strong = "G4160"

parler|strong="G2980". ⁵ Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"
 y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G1722" en|strong="G1722"
 séjour|strong="G2730" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"
 des|strong="G1722" Juifs|strong="G2453", hommes|strong="G1484"
 pieux|strong="G2126", de|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" qui|strong="G3588"
 sont|strong="G3588" sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G1722"
 ciel|strong="G3772". ⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"
 bruit|strong="G5456" ayant|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G1096"
 lieu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" s'assembla une|strong="G2532"
 multitude|strong="G4128", qui|strong="G3588" fut|strong="G1096"
 confondue|strong="G4797" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"
 que|strong="G3754" chacun|strong="G1538" les|strong="G2532"
 entendait parler|strong="G2980" dans|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 propre|strong="G2398" langue|strong="G1258". ⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"
 tous|strong="G3956" hors|strong="G3756" d'eux-mêmes
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" l'admiration, se|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3778"
 aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778": Ces|strong="G3956" gens-là
 qui|strong="G3588" parlent|strong="G2980", ne|strong="G3756"
 sont-ils|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756" tous|strong="G3956"
 Galiléens|strong="G1057"? ⁸ Comment|strong="G4459"
 donc|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" entendons-nous
 chacun|strong="G1538" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 propre|strong="G2398" langue|strong="G1258" du|strong="G2532"
 pays|strong="G1093" où|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"
 sommes|strong="G2249" nés|strong="G1080"? ⁹
 Parthes|strong="G3934", Mèdes|strong="G3370",
 Élamites|strong="G1639", et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" habitent|strong="G2730" la|strong="G2532"
 Mésopotamie|strong="G3318", la|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449",
 la|strong="G2532" Cappadoce|strong="G2587", le|strong="G2532"
 Pont|strong="G4195" et|strong="G2532" l'Asie, ¹⁰ La|strong="G2532"
 Phrygie|strong="G5435", la|strong="G2532" Pamphylie|strong="G3828",
 l'Égypte, les|strong="G2532" quartiers de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" Lybie qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 près|strong="G2596" de|strong="G2532" Cyrène|strong="G2957",
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" étrangers|strong="G1722"
 romains|strong="G4514", ¹¹ Juifs|strong="G2453" et|strong="G2532"
 Prosélytes|strong="G4339", Crétois|strong="G2912" et|strong="G2532"
 Arabes, nous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" entendons
 parler|strong="G2980" en|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2251"
 langues|strong="G1100" des|strong="G2532" merveilles|strong="G3167"
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹² Ils|strong="G2532"
 étaient|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956"

étonnés|strong="G1839", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 savaient|strong="G1492" que|strong="G5101" penser|strong="G1280",
 se|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004" l'un à|strong="G4314"
 l'autre|strong="G1519": Que|strong="G5101" veut|strong="G2309"
 dire|strong="G3004" ceci|strong="G3778"? ¹³ Et|strong="G1161"
 d'autres|strong="G4183" se|strong="G1161" moquant,
 disaient|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G3754" qu'ils|strong="G1161"
 sont|strong="G1161" pleins|strong="G3325" de|strong="G1161" vin
 doux|strong="G1098". ¹⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074",
 se|strong="G2532" présentant|strong="G2476" avec|strong="G4862"
 les|strong="G2532" onze|strong="G1733", éleva|strong="G1869"
 sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456", et|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3588": Hommes|strong="G3778"
 juifs|strong="G2453", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" habitez|strong="G2730"
 à|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", sachez|strong="G1110"
 ceci|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" prêtez l'oreille à|strong="G2532"
 mes|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G4487": ¹⁵ Car|strong="G1063"
 ceux-ci|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"
 point|strong="G3756" ivres|strong="G3184", comme|strong="G5613"
 vous|strong="G5210" supposez|strong="G5274", puisque|strong="G1063"
 c'est|strong="G1063" la|strong="G1063" troisième|strong="G5154"
 heure|strong="G5610" du|strong="G2250" jour|strong="G2250". ¹⁶
 Mais|strong="G1161" c'est|strong="G1063" ici|strong="G3778"
 ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3004"
 été|strong="G1510" prédit par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1223"
 prophète|strong="G4396" Joël|strong="G2493": ¹⁷ Il|strong="G2532"
 arrivera|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 derniers|strong="G2078" jours|strong="G2250", dit|strong="G3004"
 Dieu|strong="G2316", que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"
 répandrai|strong="G1632" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"
 Esprit|strong="G4151" sur|strong="G1909" toute|strong="G3956"
 chair|strong="G4561", vos|strong="G3956" fils|strong="G5207"
 et|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G3956" filles|strong="G2364"
 prophétiseront|strong="G4395"; vos|strong="G3956"
 jeunes|strong="G1161" gens|strong="G3495" auront|strong="G1798"
 des|strong="G2532" visions|strong="G3706", et|strong="G2532"
 vos|strong="G3956" vieillards|strong="G4245" auront|strong="G1798"
 des|strong="G2532" songes|strong="G1797". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 certes|strong="G3303", dans|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565"
 jours-là, je|strong="G1473" répandrai|strong="G1632" de|strong="G2532"
 mon|strong="G2532" Esprit|strong="G4151" sur|strong="G1909"
 mes|strong="G1473" serviteurs|strong="G1401" et|strong="G2532"
 sur|strong="G1909" mes|strong="G1473" servantes|strong="G1399",
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" prophétiseront|strong="G4395";
¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ferai|strong="G2532"

des|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059" en|strong="G1722" haut dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" signes|strong="G4592" en|strong="G1722" bas|strong="G2736" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", du|strong="G2532" sang et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442", et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" vapeur de|strong="G2532" fumée|strong="G2586"; ²⁰ Le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246" sera|strong="G2532" changé|strong="G3344" en|strong="G1519" ténèbres|strong="G4655", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lune|strong="G4582" en|strong="G1519" sang, avant|strong="G4250" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" et|strong="G2532" éclatante journée|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" vienne|strong="G2064"; ²¹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" arrivera|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3739" quiconque|strong="G3956" invoquera|strong="G1941" le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", sera|strong="G2532" sauvé|strong="G4982". ²²

Hommes|strong="G3778" Israélites|strong="G2475", écoutez ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3056": Jésus|strong="G2424" le|strong="G1722" Nazarien, cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" signalé|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" actes de|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411", les|strong="G2532" merveilles|strong="G3167" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" opérés|strong="G4160" par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G1722" moyen|strong="G1223" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", comme|strong="G2531" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1722" savez|strong="G1492" vous-mêmes; ²³ Ce|strong="G3778" Jésus|strong="G2532" livré|strong="G1560" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532" volonté|strong="G1223" déterminée et|strong="G2532" selon|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" prescience|strong="G4268" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", vous|strong="G2532" l'avez pris|strong="G2983", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" attaché à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" croix par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" des|strong="G2532" iniques, vous|strong="G2532" l'avez fait|strong="G5495" mourir|strong="G2249". ²⁴ Mais|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G3588" rompu|strong="G2806" les|strong="G5259" liens|strong="G5604" de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G3756" mort|strong="G2288", parce|strong="G3756" qu'il|strong="G3739" n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756" possible|strong="G1415" qu'il|strong="G3739" fût|strong="G3739" retenu|strong="G2902"

par|strong = "G5259" elle|strong = "G3739". ²⁵ Car|strong = "G1063"
 David|strong = "G1138" dit|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G1537"
 lui|strong = "G1519": Je|strong = "G1473" voyais|strong = "G4308"
 toujours|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1519" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
 devant|strong = "G1799" moi|strong = "G1473", parce|strong = "G1223"
 qu'il|strong = "G2443" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1519"
 ma|strong = "G1519" droite|strong = "G1188", afin|strong = "G2443"
 que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3361"
 sois|strong = "G1510" point|strong = "G3361" ébranlé|strong = "G4531". ²⁶
 C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1223" mon|strong = "G1161"
 cour s'est|strong = "G3588" réjoui, et|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532"
 langue|strong = "G1100" a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" éclater
 sa|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G2165", et|strong = "G2532"
 ma|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561" aussi|strong = "G2532"
 reposera|strong = "G2681" en|strong = "G2532" espérance|strong = "G1680";
²⁷ Parce|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"
 ne|strong = "G3756" laisseras point|strong = "G3756" mon|strong = "G1519"
 âme|strong = "G5590" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"
 sépulcre|strong = "G3418", et|strong = "G3761" que|strong = "G3754"
 tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756" permettras|strong = "G1325"
 point|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ton|strong = "G3778"
 Saint|strong = "G3741" voie|strong = "G3598" la|strong = "G1519"
 corruption|strong = "G1312". ²⁸ Tu|strong = "G4771" m'as
 fait|strong = "G4160" connaître|strong = "G1107" le|strong = "G4771"
 chemin|strong = "G3598" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3326"
 vie|strong = "G2222"; tu|strong = "G4771" me|strong = "G1473"
 rempliras|strong = "G4137" de|strong = "G3588" joie|strong = "G2167"
 devant|strong = "G4383" ta|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383". ²⁹
 Hommes|strong = "G3778" frères, il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 permis|strong = "G1832" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 dire|strong = "G3004" avec|strong = "G3326" assurance|strong = "G3954",
 quant|strong = "G2596" au|strong = "G1722" patriarche|strong = "G3966"
 David|strong = "G1138", qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 mort|strong = "G5053", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1510" enseveli|strong = "G2290",
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" son|strong = "G1722"
 sépulcre|strong = "G3418" est|strong = "G3588" encore|strong = "G2532"
 aujourd'hui parmi|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249". ³⁰
 Mais|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396",
 et|strong = "G2532" sachant|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" lui|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2316"
 promis|strong = "G3660" avec|strong = "G2532" serment|strong = "G3727"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ferait|strong = "G1096" naître|strong = "G1080"
 le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G1537"
 sa|strong = "G2532" postérité|strong = "G1074" selon|strong = "G1909"
 la|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561", pour|strong = "G2532"

le|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2532" asseoir|strong = "G2523"
 sur|strong = "G1909" son|strong = "G1537" trône|strong = "G2362"; ³¹
 Prévoyant cela|strong = "G1519", il|strong = "G3754" dit|strong = "G2980"
 de|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G1519" résurrection|strong = "G3754"
 du|strong = "G4012" Christ|strong = "G5547", que|strong = "G3754"
 son|strong = "G1519" âme|strong = "G5590" ne|strong = "G3588"
 serait|strong = "G1096" point|strong = "G3777" laissée dans|strong = "G1519"
 l'enfer, et|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" sa|strong = "G4012"
 chair|strong = "G4561" ne|strong = "G3588" verrait|strong = "G1492"
 point|strong = "G3777" la|strong = "G1519" corruption|strong = "G1312". ³²
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2316" ressuscité|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3739" Jésus|strong = "G2424"; nous|strong = "G2249"
 en|strong = "G3739" sommes|strong = "G2249" tous|strong = "G3956"
 témoins|strong = "G3144". ³³ Élevé|strong = "G5312"
 donc|strong = "G3767" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",
 et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983"
 du|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962" la|strong = "G2532"
 promesse|strong = "G1860" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit,
 il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" répandu|strong = "G1632"
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"
 voyez|strong = "G1492" et|strong = "G2532" entendez|strong = "G1492"
 maintenant|strong = "G3767". ³⁴ Car|strong = "G1063"
 David|strong = "G1138" n'est|strong = "G1063" point|strong = "G3756" monté
 au|strong = "G1519" ciel|strong = "G3772", mais|strong = "G1161"
 il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004" lui-même|strong = "G3739":
 Le|strong = "G1519" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G1519"
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519" mon|strong = "G1519"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962": Assieds-toi à|strong = "G1519"
 ma|strong = "G1519" droite|strong = "G1188", ³⁵ Jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2193" j'aie|strong = "G3754"
 fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G3588" tes|strong = "G3844"
 ennemis|strong = "G2190" le|strong = "G4771" marchepied|strong = "G5286"
 de|strong = "G3588" tes|strong = "G3844" pieds|strong = "G4228". ³⁶
 Que|strong = "G3754" toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532"
 maison|strong = "G3624" d'Israël sache|strong = "G1097"
 donc|strong = "G3767" avec|strong = "G2532" certitude que|strong = "G3754"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" et|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"
 ce|strong = "G3739" Jésus|strong = "G2424" que|strong = "G3754"
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" crucifié|strong = "G4717". ³⁷
 Ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161" ces|strong = "G4160"
 choses|strong = "G3588", ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"
 touchés de|strong = "G2532" componction en|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G4314" cour, et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004"
 à|strong = "G4314" Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532"

aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" apôtres:
 Hommes|strong="G3778" frères, que|strong="G5101" ferons-nous? ³⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G5346": Repentez-vous, et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" soit|strong="G5547" baptisé au|strong="G1519"
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ,
 pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" rémission de|strong="G2532"
 ses|strong="G2532" péchés; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 recevrez|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431"
 du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. ³⁹ Car|strong="G1063"
 la|strong="G2532" promesse|strong="G1860" a|strong="G1519"
 été|strong="G3956" faite|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519"
 vous|strong="G5210" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 vos|strong="G3956" enfants|strong="G5043", et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" éloignés|strong="G3361",
 autant|strong="G3745" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" notre|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 en|strong="G1519" appellera. ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" conjurait|strong="G1263" par|strong="G2532"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" autres|strong="G2087"
 discours|strong="G3056" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 exhortait|strong="G3870", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":
 Sauvez-vous de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"
 race|strong="G1074" perverse|strong="G4646". ⁴¹ Ceux|strong="G3588"
 donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588" reçurent|strong="G2983"
 de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G5225" cœur|strong="G5590"
 sa|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056", furent|strong="G2532"
 baptisés; et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là
 environ|strong="G5616" trois|strong="G5616" mille|strong="G5153"
 âmes|strong="G5590" furent|strong="G2532" ajoutées
 aux|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G2532". ⁴² Or|strong="G1161",
 ils|strong="G2532" persévéraient dans|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322" des|strong="G2532" apôtres,
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" communion|strong="G2842",
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fraction|strong="G2800"
 du|strong="G2532" pain et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335". ⁴³ Et|strong="G2532"
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G3956"
 avait|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 crainte|strong="G5401", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096" beaucoup|strong="G4183"
 de|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059" par|strong="G1223"
 les|strong="G2532" apôtres. ⁴⁴ Or|strong="G1161", tous|strong="G3956"

ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" croyaient|strong = "G4100"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G2532"
 même|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1909", et|strong = "G2532"
 avaient|strong = "G2192" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"
 communes; ⁴⁵ Ils|strong = "G2532" vendaient|strong = "G4097"
 leurs|strong = "G2532" possessions et|strong = "G2532"
 leurs|strong = "G2532" biens|strong = "G5223", et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" distribuait à|strong = "G2192" tous|strong = "G3956",
 selon|strong = "G2530" le|strong = "G2532" besoin|strong = "G5532"
 que|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G2532"
 avait|strong = "G2192". ⁴⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532"
 jours|strong = "G2250" assidus|strong = "G4342" au|strong = "G1722"
 temple|strong = "G2411" d'un|strong = "G1722" commun|strong = "G2839"
 accord|strong = "G3661"; et|strong = "G2532" rompant le|strong = "G1722"
 pain dans|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532"
 maisons|strong = "G3624", ils|strong = "G2532" prenaient|strong = "G3335"
 leur|strong = "G2532" nourriture|strong = "G5160" avec|strong = "G1722"
 joie|strong = "G2167" et|strong = "G2532" simplicité de|strong = "G2532"
 cour; ⁴⁷ Louant Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"
 étant|strong = "G2532" agréables à|strong = "G4314" tout|strong = "G3650"
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992"; et|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" ajoutait|strong = "G4369"
 tous|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250"
 à|strong = "G4314" l'Église des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" sauvés|strong = "G4982".

3 Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491"
 montaient|strong = "G2521" ensemble|strong = "G1909" au|strong = "G1519"
 temple|strong = "G2411" à|strong = "G1519" l'heure de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" prière|strong = "G4335", qui|strong = "G3588"
 était|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" neuvième|strong = "G1766". ²
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"
 avait|strong = "G5225" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100"
 impotent dès|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"
 naissance|strong = "G2836", qu'on|strong = "G2532" portait,
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" mettait|strong = "G5087"
 tous|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250"
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" porte|strong = "G2374"
 du|strong = "G1537" temple|strong = "G2411", appelée|strong = "G3004"
 la|strong = "G2532" Belle|strong = "G5611", pour|strong = "G1519"
 demander|strong = "G2065" l'aumône à|strong = "G1519"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" entraient|strong = "G1531"
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411". ³
 Cet|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3739" voyant|strong = "G3708"

Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"
 qui|strong="G3588" allaient|strong="G3195" entrer|strong="G1524"
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411",
 leur|strong="G3739" demanda|strong="G2065" l'aumône. ⁴
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074", ayant|strong="G1161"
 les|strong="G1161" yeux|strong="G1438" arrêtés sur|strong="G1519"
 lui|strong="G1519", avec|strong="G4862" Jean|strong="G2491",
 lui|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Regarde-nous. ⁵
 Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"
 regardait|strong="G1907" attentivement, s'attendant à|strong="G1161"
 recevoir|strong="G2983" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"
 d'eux. ⁶ Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074"
 lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"
 n'ai|strong="G1473" ni|strong="G2532" argent, ni|strong="G2532"
 or|strong="G1161"; mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739", je|strong="G1473"
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722" donne|strong="G1325";
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" de|strong="G2532" Nazareth|strong="G3480",
 lève-toi et|strong="G2532" marche|strong="G4043". ⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"
 par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495"
 droite|strong="G1188", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 leva|strong="G1453"; et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'instant
 la|strong="G2532" plante de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" pieds
 et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" chevilles|strong="G4974"
 devinrent|strong="G4974" fermes|strong="G4732"; ⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 sautant, il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tint|strong="G2476"
 debout|strong="G2476", et|strong="G2532" marcha|strong="G4043",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525"
 avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1438" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", marchant|strong="G4043",
 sautant et|strong="G2532" louant Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532"
 peuple|strong="G2992" le|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708"
 qui|strong="G3588" marchait|strong="G4043" et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" louait Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" reconnurent|strong="G1921" que|strong="G3754"
 c'était|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" tenait|strong="G2192"
 à|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" belle|strong="G5611"
 porte|strong="G4439" du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411"
 pour|strong="G1161" demander|strong="G2065" l'aumône;
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 remplis|strong="G4130" d'étonnement et|strong="G2532" d'admiration
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588"

lui|strong="G4314" était|strong="G3588" arrivé|strong="G4819". ¹¹
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" l'impotent
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161"
 guéri|strong="G4160", ne|strong="G2532" quittait pas|strong="G2902"
 Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491",
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"
 étonné|strong="G1569" accourut|strong="G4936" à|strong="G4314"
 eux|strong="G1438" au|strong="G1909" portique|strong="G4745"
 dit|strong="G2564" de|strong="G2532" Salomon|strong="G4672". ¹²
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074", voyant|strong="G3708"
 cela|strong="G1161", dit|strong="G4314" au|strong="G1909"
 peuple|strong="G2992": Hommes|strong="G3778"
 Israélites|strong="G2475", pourquoi|strong="G5101"
 vous|strong="G4314" étonnez-vous de|strong="G1909"
 ceci|strong="G3778"? ou|strong="G2228" pourquoi|strong="G5101"
 avez-vous|strong="G3361" les|strong="G1161" yeux|strong="G5613"
 arrêtés sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249",
 comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G1161" c'était|strong="G3754"
 par|strong="G1909" notre|strong="G1909" propre|strong="G2398"
 puissance|strong="G1411", ou|strong="G2228" par|strong="G1909"
 notre|strong="G1909" piété|strong="G2150" que|strong="G5101"
 nous|strong="G2249" eussions|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160"
 marcher|strong="G4043" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"?
¹³ Le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Abraham, d'Isaac
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384",
 le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532"
 nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" a|strong="G2532"
 glorifié|strong="G1392" son|strong="G3739" Fils|strong="G3588"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G5210" livré|strong="G3860" et|strong="G2532" renié
 devant|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091", quoique|strong="G2532"
 celui-ci eût|strong="G2424" jugé|strong="G2919" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 devait|strong="G3588" être|strong="G2532" relâché. ¹⁴
 Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" renié
 le|strong="G2532" Saint et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 Juste|strong="G1342", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G5210" demandé|strong="G2065" qu'on|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" accordât|strong="G5483" un|strong="G2532"
 meurtrier|strong="G5406"; ¹⁵ Et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3739"
 avez|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249"
 le|strong="G1161" Prince de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"
 vie|strong="G2222", que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G1537"
 morts|strong="G3498": nous|strong="G2249" en|strong="G1161"
 sommes|strong="G2249" témoins|strong="G3144". ¹⁶
 C'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"

foi|strong="G4102" en|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1223"
 nom|strong="G3686", que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G1223"
 nom|strong="G3686" a|strong="G2532" raffermi|strong="G4732"
 cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3739"
 vous|strong="G5210" voyez|strong="G1492" et|strong="G2532"
 connaissez|strong="G1492"; et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" en|strong="G2532"
 Lui|strong="G3739", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" procuré
 à|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"
 cette|strong="G3778" parfaite|strong="G3956" guérison|strong="G3647"
 en|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956". ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 maintenant|strong="G3568", frères, je|strong="G2532"
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G5210" agi|strong="G4238" par|strong="G2596" ignorance,
 aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 vos|strong="G2532" chefs. ¹⁸ Mais|strong="G1161"
 c'est|strong="G1161" ainsi|strong="G3779" que|strong="G3739"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" accompli|strong="G4137"
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G2316" prédit
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" bouche|strong="G4750"
 de|strong="G1223" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G3739"
 prophètes|strong="G4396", que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1161"
 Christ|strong="G5547" devait|strong="G5547" souffrir|strong="G3958".
¹⁹ Repentez-vous donc|strong="G3767" et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" convertissez, afin|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" péchés soient|strong="G3956"
 effacés|strong="G1813", ²⁰ Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540" de|strong="G2532"
 rafraîchissements viennent|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532" qu'Il|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" envoie celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3756"
 annoncé|strong="G2980" auparavant|strong="G4412", le|strong="G2532"
 Christ|strong="G5547" Jésus|strong="G2424", ²¹ Que|strong="G3739"
 le|strong="G3739" ciel|strong="G3772" doit|strong="G1163"
 recevoir|strong="G1209" jusqu'au temps|strong="G5550"
 du|strong="G1223" rétablissement de|strong="G1223"
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956", dont|strong="G3739"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" parlé|strong="G2980"
 par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" bouche|strong="G4750"
 de|strong="G1223" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G3739" saints
 prophètes|strong="G4396", depuis|strong="G1223"
 longtemps|strong="G5550". ²² Car|strong="G3754"
 Moïse|strong="G3475" a|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004"

à|strong="G4314" nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3303":
 Le|strong="G3754" Seigneur|strong="G2962" votre|strong="G5210"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210" suscitera,
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vos|strong="G3956" frères, un|strong="G5613"
 prophète|strong="G4396" comme|strong="G5613" moi|strong="G1473";
 écoutez-le dans|strong="G2596" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"
 qu'il|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" dira|strong="G2980". ²³
 Et|strong="G1161" quiconque|strong="G3956" n'écouterà
 pas|strong="G3361" ce|strong="G1565" prophète|strong="G4396",
 sera|strong="G1565" exterminé|strong="G1842" du|strong="G1537"
 milieu|strong="G1537" du|strong="G1537" peuple|strong="G2992". ²⁴
 Tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778" parlé|strong="G2980"
 depuis|strong="G2532" Samuel|strong="G4545", et|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778" suivi,
 ont|strong="G3778" aussi|strong="G2532" prédit ces|strong="G3956"
 jours|strong="G2250". ²⁵ Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"
 les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" des|strong="G2532"
 prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 l'alliance que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722"
 traitée|strong="G1303" avec|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G4314"
 pères|strong="G3962", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1722" Abraham|strong="G1161": Toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G2532" familles|strong="G3965" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" seront|strong="G1093"
 bénies|strong="G1757" en|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532"
 postérité|strong="G4690". ²⁶ C'est|strong="G2532"
 pour|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"
 premièrement|strong="G4412", que|strong="G3588"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" ayant|strong="G3588" suscité|strong="G1453"
 son|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G3588" Jésus|strong="G2424",
 l'a|strong="G2316" envoyé pour|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"
 bénir|strong="G2127", en|strong="G1722" retirant
 chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"
 de|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722" iniquités|strong="G4189".

4Mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G1161"
 et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" parlaient|strong="G2980"
 au|strong="G4314" peuple|strong="G2992", les|strong="G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409", le|strong="G2532" capitaine
 du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523" vinrent|strong="G2064"
 vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1161", ² Étant|strong="G2532"
 fort|strong="G3123" en|strong="G1722" peine|strong="G1063",
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1722"

qu'ils|strong="G2532" enseignaient|strong="G1321" le|strong="G1722"
 peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"
 ce|strong="G1722" qu'ils|strong="G2532" annonçaient|strong="G2605"
 la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G1537" des|strong="G2532"
 morts|strong="G3498" en|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424". ³
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G1911"
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1519"
 eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 jetèrent|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5084"
 jusqu'au lendemain|strong="G1909", parce|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235"
 tard|strong="G2532". ⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 avaient|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"
 parole|strong="G3056", crurent|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" nombre|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778" fut|strong="G1096" d'environ
 cinq|strong="G4002" mille|strong="G5505". ⁵ Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096", le|strong="G1722"
 lendemain|strong="G1909", que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 chefs du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", les|strong="G2532"
 anciens|strong="G4245" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" s'assemblèrent à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", ⁶ Avec|strong="G2532" Anne,
 le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G2532"
 sacrificateur|strong="G2409", Caïphe|strong="G2533",
 Jean|strong="G2491", Alexandre et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3745"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 de|strong="G1537" race|strong="G1085" sacerdotale; ⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"
 comparaître les|strong="G2532" apôtres au|strong="G1722"
 milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520", ils|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1438" dirent|strong="G3004": Par|strong="G1722"
 quel|strong="G4169" pouvoir|strong="G1411", ou|strong="G2228"
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" avez-vous|strong="G3361" fait|strong="G4160"
 ceci|strong="G3778"? ⁸ Alors|strong="G5119" Pierre|strong="G4074"
 rempli|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Chefs du|strong="G2532"
 peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245"
 d'Israël, ⁹ Puisque|strong="G1487" nous|strong="G2249"
 sommes|strong="G2249" aujourd'hui recherchés pour|strong="G1909"
 avoir|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" du|strong="G1722"
 bien|strong="G2108" à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"
 homme|strong="G3778" impotent, et|strong="G1722"
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1722" savoir|strong="G3739"

par|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G5101" il|strong = "G3778"
 a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" guéri|strong = "G4982"; ¹⁰
 Sachez|strong = "G1110", vous|strong = "G5210" tous|strong = "G3956",
 et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1722"
 peuple|strong = "G2992" d'Israël, que|strong = "G3754"
 c'est|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686"
 de|strong = "G1537" Jésus-Christ de|strong = "G1537"
 Nazareth|strong = "G3480", que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"
 avez|strong = "G5210" crucifié|strong = "G4717" et|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1722"
 ressuscité|strong = "G1453" des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498";
 c'est|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3739"
 que|strong = "G3754" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778"
 se|strong = "G2532" présente|strong = "G3936" guéri|strong = "G5199"
 devant|strong = "G1799" vous|strong = "G5210". ¹¹ Ce|strong = "G3778"
 Jésus|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1519"
 pierre|strong = "G3037", qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519"
 été|strong = "G1096" rejetée|strong = "G1848" par|strong = "G5259"
 vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" bâtissez|strong = "G3618",
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519" été|strong = "G1096"
 faite|strong = "G1096" la|strong = "G1519" principale|strong = "G2776"
 pierre|strong = "G3037" de|strong = "G1519" l'angle. ¹² Et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"
 de|strong = "G2532" salut|strong = "G4991" en|strong = "G1722"
 aucun|strong = "G3762" autre|strong = "G2087"; car|strong = "G1063"
 sous|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772"
 il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722"
 pas|strong = "G3756" un|strong = "G1722" autre|strong = "G2087"
 nom|strong = "G3686", qui|strong = "G3588" ait|strong = "G1163"
 été|strong = "G3756" donné|strong = "G1325" aux|strong = "G2532"
 hommes|strong = "G3686", par|strong = "G1722" lequel|strong = "G3739"
 nous|strong = "G2249" devons|strong = "G1163" être|strong = "G2532"
 sauvés|strong = "G4982". ¹³ Voyant|strong = "G2334" la|strong = "G2532"
 hardiesse de|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491", et|strong = "G2532"
 sachant|strong = "G2638" que|strong = "G3754" c'étaient|strong = "G5037"
 des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" sans|strong = "G2532"
 lettres et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" commun|strong = "G2839"
 peuple|strong = "G2399", ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 dans|strong = "G2532" l'étonnement, et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" reconnaissaient|strong = "G1921"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1161"
 avec|strong = "G4862" Jésus|strong = "G2424". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "G5037"
 voyant|strong = "G2334" que|strong = "G3588" l'homme
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G3762"
 guéri|strong = "G2323", était|strong = "G2192" présent|strong = "G3588"

avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1438", ils|strong="G5037" n'avaient rien|strong="G3762" à|strong="G2192" opposer. ¹⁵

Alors|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" ayant|strong="G1161" commandé de|strong="G4314" sortir|strong="G1537" du|strong="G4314" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892", ils|strong="G1161" délibérèrent|strong="G4820" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438",
¹⁶ Disant|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G3754" ferons-nous à|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778"? car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1063" connue|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" fait|strong="G4160" un|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592" évident, et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" pouvons|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" nier. ¹⁷ Mais|strong="G1161" afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" cela|strong="G1519" ne|strong="G3361" se|strong="G3778" répande|strong="G1268" pas|strong="G3361" davantage|strong="G4119" parmi|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G2992", défendons-leur, avec|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2443" grandes|strong="G4183" menaces|strong="G4324", de|strong="G2443" parler|strong="G2980" à|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2443" ce|strong="G3778" soit|strong="G3686" en|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3778" nom-là. ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" rappelés, ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" défendirent|strong="G3853" absolument|strong="G2527" de|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G5350", et|strong="G2532" d'enseigner au|strong="G1909" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". ¹⁹ Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" leur|strong="G4314" répondirent|strong="G3004": Jugez|strong="G2919" s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" juste|strong="G1342" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316", de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" obéir|strong="G1096" plutôt|strong="G3123" qu'à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁰ Car|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" ne|strong="G3756" pouvons|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3756" ne|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" parler|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" vues|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" entendues. ²¹ Ils|strong="G1161" les|strong="G3956" renvoyèrent donc|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" grandes|strong="G4183" menaces|strong="G4324", ne|strong="G1161" trouvant|strong="G2147" pas|strong="G3367" le|strong="G1161" moyen|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223" les|strong="G3956"

punir|strong="G2849", à|strong="G1909" cause|strong="G1223"
 du|strong="G1223" peuple|strong="G2992"; parce|strong="G1161"
 que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" glorifiaient|strong="G1392"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G3956"
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096". ²²
 Car|strong="G1063" l'homme sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G3588"
 cette|strong="G3778" miraculeuse|strong="G4592"
 guérison|strong="G2392" avait|strong="G3739" été|strong="G1096"
 faite|strong="G1096", avait|strong="G3739" plus|strong="G4119"
 de|strong="G1909" quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094". ²³
 Après|strong="G1161" qu'on|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 eut|strong="G1096" relâchés, ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064"
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438",
 et|strong="G2532" racontèrent tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G1161"
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 anciens|strong="G4245" leur|strong="G4314" avaient|strong="G3588"
 dit|strong="G3004". ²⁴ Eux|strong="G1161" l'ayant|strong="G2532"
 entendu|strong="G1161", élevèrent d'un|strong="G5456"
 commun|strong="G2839" accord|strong="G3661" leur|strong="G4314"
 voix|strong="G5456" à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2316",
 tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"
 fait|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532"
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588"; ²⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"
 dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"
 bouche|strong="G4750" de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138"
 ton|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G3816": Pourquoi|strong="G1223"
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" sont-elles en|strong="G2532"
 rumeur, et|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532"
 peuples|strong="G2992" projettent-ils des|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3588" vaines|strong="G2756"? ²⁶ Les|strong="G2532"
 rois de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" levés, et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" princes se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"
 assemblés|strong="G4863" contre|strong="G2596" le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" et|strong="G2532" contre|strong="G2596"
 son|strong="G1909" Oint|strong="G5547". ²⁷ En|strong="G1722"
 effet|strong="G1063", Hérode|strong="G2264" et|strong="G2532"
 Ponce-Pilate, avec|strong="G4862" les|strong="G2532"
 Gentils|strong="G1484" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"

peuple|strong = "G2992" d'Israël, se|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"
 assemblés|strong = "G4863" contre|strong = "G1909" ton|strong = "G3778"
 saint Fils|strong = "G3588" Jésus|strong = "G2424", que|strong = "G3739"
 tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771" oint|strong = "G5548", ²⁸
 Pour|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G4160" toutes|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2532"
 ta|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" et|strong = "G2532"
 ton|strong = "G2532" conseil|strong = "G1012" avaient|strong = "G3588"
 décidé|strong = "G2919" d'avance devoir|strong = "G1163"
 être|strong = "G1096" faites|strong = "G4160". ²⁹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 maintenant|strong = "G3568", Seigneur|strong = "G2962",
 considère|strong = "G1538" leurs|strong = "G2532"
 menaces|strong = "G4324", et|strong = "G2532" donne|strong = "G1325"
 à|strong = "G2532" tes|strong = "G3844" serviteurs|strong = "G1401"
 d'annoncer ta|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056"
 avec|strong = "G3326" une|strong = "G2532" pleine|strong = "G3956"
 hardiesse; ³⁰ En|strong = "G1722" étendant|strong = "G1614"
 ta|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495", afin|strong = "G2532"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" fasse|strong = "G1096"
 des|strong = "G2532" guérisons|strong = "G2392", des|strong = "G2532"
 miracles|strong = "G4592" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 merveilles par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686"
 de|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G2532" saint Fils|strong = "G3588"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424". ³¹ Lorsqu'ils eurent|strong = "G5613"
 prié|strong = "G1189", le|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G5117"
 où|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 assemblés|strong = "G4863" trembla|strong = "G4531"; et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G2532"
 remplis|strong = "G4130" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit,
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" annonçaient|strong = "G2980"
 la|strong = "G1722" Parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" avec|strong = "G3326" hardiesse. ³²
 Or|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G4128"
 de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 avaient|strong = "G3588" cru|strong = "G4100" n'était|strong = "G2424"
 qu'un|strong = "G1161" cœur|strong = "G2588" et|strong = "G2532"
 qu'une|strong = "G2532" âme|strong = "G5590"; et|strong = "G2532"
 personne|strong = "G5100" ne|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004"
 que|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3956" qu'il|strong = "G2532" possédait|strong = "G5225"
 fût|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532";
 mais|strong = "G1161" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" communes entre|strong = "G2532"
 eux|strong = "G2398". ³³ Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres
 rendaient témoignage|strong = "G3142", avec|strong = "G2532"
 beaucoup|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "G1411",

de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G3754"
du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424";
et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"
grâce|strong="G5485" était|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1909"
eux|strong="G1438" tous|strong="G3956". ³⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G5225"
aucun|strong="G5100" indigent|strong="G1729" parmi|strong="G1722"
eux|strong="G1438"; parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2228"
tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
possédaient|strong="G2935" des|strong="G1722" terres
ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G1722" maisons|strong="G3614",
les|strong="G1722" vendaient|strong="G4453", et|strong="G1063"
apportaient|strong="G5342" le|strong="G1722" prix|strong="G5092"
de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" qu'ils|strong="G3745"
avaient|strong="G3588" vendu|strong="G4097". ³⁵ Ils|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" mettaient aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"
des|strong="G2532" apôtres; et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" distribuait à|strong="G2192" chacun|strong="G1538"
selon|strong="G2530" qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"
avait|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532". ³⁶ Ainsi|strong="G1161"
Josef, surnommé|strong="G1941" par|strong="G1161"
les|strong="G1161" apôtres Barnabas|strong="G2596", c'est-à-dire,
fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" consolation|strong="G3874",
Lévite|strong="G3019" et|strong="G1161" originaire|strong="G1085"
de|strong="G5207" Chypre, ³⁷ Ayant|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
champ|strong="G5564", le|strong="G2532" vendit|strong="G4453",
et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" apporta|strong="G5342"
le|strong="G2532" prix|strong="G5092", et|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" aux|strong="G2532"
pieds|strong="G4228" des|strong="G2532" apôtres.

5 Or|strong="G1161", un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100",
nommé|strong="G3686" Ananias, avec|strong="G4862"
Saphira|strong="G4551" sa|strong="G1161" femme|strong="G1135",
vendit|strong="G4453" une|strong="G5100" possession|strong="G1519";
² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" retint|strong="G3557"
une|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3313" du|strong="G2532"
prix|strong="G5092", de|strong="G2532" concert avec|strong="G2532"
sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" apporta|strong="G5342"
le|strong="G2532" reste|strong="G5100", et|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" aux|strong="G2532"
pieds|strong="G4228" des|strong="G2532" apôtres. ³
Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G2532"
dit|strong="G3004": Ananias, pourquoi|strong="G5101"

Satan s'est-il emparé de ton cour, que tu aies menti au Saint-Esprit, et détourné une part du prix de la terre? ⁴

Si tu l'eusses gardée, ne te demeurait-elle pas? et l'ayant vendue, son prix n'était-il pas en ton pouvoir? Comment as-tu résolu cette action dans ton cour? Ce n'est pas aux hommes que tu as menti, mais à Dieu. ⁵

Ananias, l'entendue de ces paroles, tomba, et rendit l'esprit; ce qui causa une grande crainte à tous ceux qui entendirent parler en. ⁶

Et les jeunes gens s'étant levés, le prirent, l'emportèrent, et l'ensevelirent. ⁷

Environ trois heures après, sa femme, ne sachant rien de ce qui était arrivé, entra. ⁸

Et Pierre prenant la parole, lui dit: Dis-moi, avez-vous vendu tant le fonds de terre? Et elle dit: Oui, autant. ⁹ Alors Pierre lui dit: Pourquoi vous êtes-vous accordés pour tenter l'Esprit du Seigneur? Voilà ceux qui ont enseveli ton mari sont à la porte,

et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" t'emporteront. ¹⁰
 Au|strong="G4314" même|strong="G1438" instant|strong="G3916"
 elle|strong="G2532" tomba|strong="G4098" à|strong="G4314"
 ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532"
 expira|strong="G1634". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 jeunes|strong="G1161" gens|strong="G3495", étant|strong="G2532"
 entrés|strong="G1525", la|strong="G2532" trouvèrent|strong="G2147"
 morte|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"
 emportée, ils|strong="G2532" l'ensevelirent auprès|strong="G4314"
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1438" mari. ¹¹ Cela|strong="G2532"
 donna|strong="G1325" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"
 crainte|strong="G5401" à|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" l'Église,
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" entendirent
 parler|strong="G2980". ¹² Or|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096" beaucoup|strong="G4183"
 de|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" prodiges|strong="G5059" parmi|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992", par|strong="G1223"
 le|strong="G1722" moyen|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" apôtres;
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588"
 tous|strong="G2532" d'un|strong="G1096" commun
 accord|strong="G3661" au|strong="G1722" portique|strong="G4745"
 de|strong="G2532" Salomon|strong="G4672". ¹³ Et|strong="G1161"
 aucun|strong="G3762" des|strong="G1161" autres|strong="G3062" n'osait
 se|strong="G1438" joindre|strong="G2853" à|strong="G1161"
 eux|strong="G1438", mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 peuple|strong="G2992" leur|strong="G1438" donnait|strong="G1325"
 de|strong="G3588" grandes|strong="G4183" louanges. ¹⁴
 De|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123", des|strong="G2532" multitudes
 d'hommes et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 femmes|strong="G1135", de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" croyaient|strong="G4100" au|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", étaient|strong="G3588" ajoutées
 à|strong="G2532" l'Église; ¹⁵ En|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G2443"
 qu'on|strong="G2532" apportait|strong="G1627" les|strong="G2532"
 malades|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"
 rues|strong="G4113", et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" mettait|strong="G5087" sur|strong="G1909"
 des|strong="G2532" lits|strong="G2895" et|strong="G2532"
 sur|strong="G1909" des|strong="G2532" grabats, afin|strong="G2443"
 que|strong="G2443" quand|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074"
 viendrait|strong="G2064", son|strong="G1519" ombre|strong="G4639"
 du|strong="G2532" moins|strong="G2532" couvrît|strong="G1982"
 quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100" eux|strong="G1438". ¹⁶
 Le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" des|strong="G2532"

villes|strong="G4172" voisines|strong="G4038" venait|strong="G2064"
 aussi|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3956"
 à|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"; apportant|strong="G5342"
 des|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"
 tourmentés|strong="G3791" par|strong="G5259" des|strong="G2532"
 esprits|strong="G4151" immondes, et|strong="G2532"
 tous|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" guéris|strong="G2323". ¹⁷
 Alors|strong="G2532", le|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G1161"
 sacrificateur et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532", lesquels|strong="G3739"
 formaient la|strong="G2532" secte des|strong="G2532"
 sadducéens|strong="G4523", se|strong="G2532" levèrent,
 et|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130"
 de|strong="G2532" jalousie|strong="G2205". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" saisissant des|strong="G2532" apôtres,
 ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G1911"
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5084"
 publique|strong="G1219". ¹⁹ Mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161"
 ange du|strong="G1223" Seigneur|strong="G2962" ouvrit,
 pendant|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1223" nuit|strong="G3571",
 les|strong="G1161" portes|strong="G2374" de|strong="G1223"
 la|strong="G1223" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G1161"
 les|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G3004"
 sortir|strong="G1806", leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": ²⁰
 Allez|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"
 tenant|strong="G2476" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G2411", annoncez|strong="G2980" au|strong="G1722"
 peuple|strong="G2992" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 paroles|strong="G4487" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"
 vie|strong="G2222". ²¹ Ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161"
 cela|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" entrèrent|strong="G1525",
 dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532"
 du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532", dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" enseignaient|strong="G1321".
 Cependant|strong="G1161", le|strong="G2532"
 souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur et|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G1438" étant|strong="G2532"
 arrivés|strong="G3854", ils|strong="G2532"
 assemblèrent|strong="G4779" le|strong="G2532"
 Sanhédrin|strong="G4892" et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"
 le|strong="G2532" Conseil|strong="G1012" des|strong="G2532"
 anciens|strong="G1087" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"

d'Israël; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 envoyèrent|strong = "G1537" chercher les|strong = "G2532" apôtres
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G1201". ²²
 Mais|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722" sergents
 y|strong = "G1161" furent|strong = "G1161" allés|strong = "G2064",
 ils|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G1722"
 trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" point|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438"; et|strong = "G1161"
 étant|strong = "G1161" revenus|strong = "G3745", ²³ Ils|strong = "G2532"
 l'annoncèrent en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004":
 Nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" trouvé|strong = "G2147"
 la|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G1201" fermée|strong = "G2808"
 en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" sûreté et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" gardes|strong = "G5441" en|strong = "G1722" sentinelle
 dehors|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532"
 portes|strong = "G2374"; mais|strong = "G1161" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"
 ouverte, nous|strong = "G2532" n'avons|strong = "G2249"
 trouvé|strong = "G2147" personne|strong = "G3762"
 dedans|strong = "G1722". ²⁴ Le|strong = "G2532"
 souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, le|strong = "G2532" capitaine
 du|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411" et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", ayant|strong = "G2532"
 entendu|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G2532", ne|strong = "G2532"
 savaient|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G5101" penser|strong = "G1280"
 au|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G4012" des|strong = "G2532" apôtres,
 de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G5101" qui|strong = "G3588"
 en|strong = "G2532" arriverait. ²⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" survint|strong = "G2064", qui|strong = "G3588"
 leur|strong = "G3739" fit|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"
 rapport|strong = "G4012": Voici|strong = "G2400", les|strong = "G2532"
 hommes|strong = "G5100" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G2532"
 avez|strong = "G3748" mis|strong = "G5087" en|strong = "G1722"
 prison|strong = "G5438", sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411", et|strong = "G2532"
 enseignant|strong = "G1321" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992".
²⁶ Alors|strong = "G5119" le|strong = "G1063" capitaine
 s'en|strong = "G5119" alla|strong = "G2064" avec|strong = "G3326"
 les|strong = "G3326" huissiers|strong = "G5257", et|strong = "G1063"
 les|strong = "G3326" amena|strong = "G5342" sans|strong = "G3361"
 violence|strong = "G4183"; car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G1063"
 craignaient|strong = "G5399" d'être|strong = "G2443"
 lapidés|strong = "G3034" par|strong = "G3326" le|strong = "G1063"
 peuple|strong = "G2992". ²⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" amenés|strong = "G1519", ils|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" présentèrent|strong = "G2476" au|strong = "G1722"

Sanhédrin|strong="G4892". Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur les|strong="G2532" interrogea|strong="G1905", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G2532":
²⁸ Ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avons-nous pas|strong="G3361" défendu|strong="G3853" expressément|strong="G3852" d'enseigner en|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" nom-là? Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" rempli|strong="G4137" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" doctrine|strong="G1322", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G3361" faire|strong="G3361" retomber|strong="G1863" sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G2532" sang de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778". ²⁹ Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" apôtres répondirent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" obéir|strong="G3980" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" plutôt|strong="G3123" qu'aux hommes|strong="G3778". ³⁰ Le|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G1909" nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" a|strong="G1909" ressuscité|strong="G1453" Jésus|strong="G2424", que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249", en|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909" pendant|strong="G1909" au|strong="G1909" bois|strong="G3586". ³¹ Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G3778" élevé|strong="G5312" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188", comme|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Prince et|strong="G2532" Sauveur|strong="G4990", afin|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" Israël|strong="G2474" la|strong="G2532" repentance|strong="G3341" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" rémission des|strong="G2532" péchés. ³² Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" lui|strong="G3739" sommes|strong="G2249" témoins|strong="G3144" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit, que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739" obéissent|strong="G3980". ³³ Eux|strong="G1438" entendant cela|strong="G2532", grinçaient des|strong="G2532" dents, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" délibéraient de|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G1438" mourir|strong="G2249". ³⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G5100" Pharisien|strong="G5330", nommé|strong="G3686" Gamaliel|strong="G1059", docteur de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3547", honoré|strong="G5093" de|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992", se|strong="G1161" levant dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"

Sanhédrint|strong = "G4892", commanda|strong = "G2753"
 qu'on|strong = "G2753" fit|strong = "G4160" retirer|strong = "G1519"
 les|strong = "G3956" apôtres pour|strong = "G1161" un|strong = "G5100"
 peu|strong = "G1024" de|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G1722". ³⁵
 Et|strong = "G5037" il|strong = "G3778" leur|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G3778" Israélites|strong = "G2475",
 prenez|strong = "G4337" garde|strong = "G4337" à|strong = "G4314"
 ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" vous|strong = "G1438"
 avez|strong = "G5210" à|strong = "G4314" faire|strong = "G4238"
 à|strong = "G4314" l'égard de|strong = "G1909" ces|strong = "G3778"
 gens|strong = "G3778". ³⁶ Car|strong = "G1063", il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1519" quelque|strong = "G5100"
 temps|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3739" Theudas|strong = "G2333"
 s'éleva, se|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004" être|strong = "G1096"
 quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"; auquel|strong = "G3739"
 un|strong = "G5100" nombre|strong = "G3739" d'environ
 quatre|strong = "G5613" cents|strong = "G5071" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 se|strong = "G2532" joignit|strong = "G1096"; mais|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" tué|strong = "G1315",
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" cru|strong = "G4100"
 furent|strong = "G2532" dispersés|strong = "G1287" et|strong = "G2532"
 réduits|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G1519" rien|strong = "G3762". ³⁷
 Après|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3778", au|strong = "G1722"
 temps|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2532" dénombrement, s'éleva
 Judas|strong = "G2455" le|strong = "G1722" Galiléen|strong = "G1057",
 qui|strong = "G3588" attira à|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G3778"
 un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173" peuple|strong = "G2992";
 mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" périt aussi|strong = "G2532",
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722" crurent|strong = "G4100"
 furent|strong = "G2532" dispersés|strong = "G1287". ³⁸ Je|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" donc|strong = "G2532"
 maintenant|strong = "G3568": Ne|strong = "G2532" poursuivez
 point|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778" gens-là, et|strong = "G2532"
 laissez-les aller|strong = "G2064"; car|strong = "G3754" si|strong = "G1437"
 cette|strong = "G3778" entreprise|strong = "G1012" ou|strong = "G2228"
 cette|strong = "G3778" ouvre vient|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2532"
 hommes|strong = "G3778", elle|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G3778"
 détruite|strong = "G2647"; ³⁹ Mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"
 elle|strong = "G2532" vient|strong = "G1537" de|strong = "G1537"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", vous|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"
 pouvez|strong = "G1410" la|strong = "G2532" détruire|strong = "G2647";
 et|strong = "G2532" prenez|strong = "G1161" garde|strong = "G4337"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" se|strong = "G2532"
 trouve|strong = "G2147" que|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"

ayez|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532" guerre
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G1909" avis|strong="G1012", et|strong="G2532"
 après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G4341"
 les|strong="G2532" apôtres, et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161"
 les|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" fouetter,
 ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" défendirent|strong="G3853"
 de|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G2980" au|strong="G1909"
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424";
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" laissèrent
 aller|strong="G2064". ⁴¹ Eux|strong="G3303" donc|strong="G3767"
 se|strong="G3588" retirèrent|strong="G4198" de|strong="G3686"
 devant|strong="G4383" le|strong="G3754" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892",
 remplis|strong="G4130" de|strong="G3686" joie|strong="G5463"
 d'avoir|strong="G2661" été|strong="G3767" jugés dignes|strong="G2661"
 de|strong="G3686" souffrir des|strong="G4383" opprobres
 pour|strong="G5228" le|strong="G3754" nom|strong="G3686"
 de|strong="G3686" Jésus|strong="G3767". ⁴² Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" cessaient|strong="G3973"
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"
 d'enseigner et|strong="G2532" d'annoncer Jésus-Christ,
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"
 en|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3624".

6En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" temps-là,
 comme|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101"
 se|strong="G1161" multipliaient, il|strong="G1161" s'éleva
 un|strong="G1722" murmure des|strong="G1722"
 Hellénistes|strong="G1675" contre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1722"
 Hébreux|strong="G1445", parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754"
 leurs|strong="G1722" veuves|strong="G5503" étaient|strong="G3588"
 négligées|strong="G3865" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 distribution|strong="G1248" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G1161"
 faisait|strong="G1096" chaque|strong="G2250" jour|strong="G2250". ²
 C'est|strong="G1161" pourquoi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1161"
 douze|strong="G1427", ayant|strong="G1161" convoqué
 la|strong="G1161" multitude|strong="G4128" des|strong="G1161"
 disciples|strong="G3101", leur|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" convient pas|strong="G3756"
 que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" négligions la|strong="G1161"
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" service|strong="G1247"
 des|strong="G1161" tables|strong="G5132". ³

Choisissez|strong="G1980" donc|strong="G1161", frères|strong="G3101",
 sept|strong="G2033" hommes|strong="G3778" d'entre|strong="G5100"
 vous|strong="G5210", dont|strong="G3739" on|strong="G2532"
 rende|strong="G1096" bon|strong="G1537" témoignage|strong="G3140",
 pleins|strong="G4134" d'Esprit-Saint et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G1537" sagesse|strong="G4678", à|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2532" commettions
 cet|strong="G3778" emploi|strong="G5532". ⁴ Quant|strong="G2596"
 à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" vaquerons
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G4335"
 et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532" ministère|strong="G1248"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056". ⁵
 Cette|strong="G2532" proposition|strong="G3056" plut à|strong="G2532"
 toute|strong="G3956" l'assemblée; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 élurent|strong="G1586" Étienne|strong="G4736",
 homme|strong="G3956" plein|strong="G4134" de|strong="G2532"
 foi|strong="G4102" et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,
 et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532" Procore,
 et|strong="G2532" Nicanor|strong="G3527", et|strong="G2532"
 Timon|strong="G5096", et|strong="G2532" Parménas|strong="G3937"
 et|strong="G2532" Nicolas|strong="G3532", prosélyte|strong="G4339"
 d'Antioche; ⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 présentèrent|strong="G2476" aux|strong="G2532" apôtres,
 qui|strong="G3588", en|strong="G2532" priant|strong="G4336",
 leur|strong="G3739" imposèrent|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532"
 mains|strong="G5495". ⁷ Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 se|strong="G2532" répandait, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 nombre|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 se|strong="G2532" multipliait beaucoup|strong="G4183"
 à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". Et|strong="G2532"
 un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183"
 de|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409"
 obéissaient|strong="G5219" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 foi|strong="G4102". ⁸ Or|strong="G1161", Étienne|strong="G4736",
 plein|strong="G4134" de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411",
 faisait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"
 prodiges|strong="G5059" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 grands|strong="G3173" miracles|strong="G4592" parmi|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992". ⁹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 quelques|strong="G5100" personnes|strong="G5100" de|strong="G1537"
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", dite|strong="G3004"
 des|strong="G2532" affranchis|strong="G3032", et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G1537" celles|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 Cyrénéens|strong="G2956", des|strong="G2532" Alexandrins,

et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G5100"
 originaires de|strong="G1537" Cilicie|strong="G2791" et|strong="G2532"
 d'Asie, se|strong="G2532" présentèrent|strong="G2186"
 pour|strong="G1161" disputer contre|strong="G2532"
 Étienne|strong="G4736". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" pouvaient|strong="G2480" résister à|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678" et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"
 lequel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980". ¹¹
 Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532" subornèrent|strong="G5260"
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" pour|strong="G1519"
 dire|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 avons|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G1161" préférer|strong="G2980"
 des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G4487" blasphématoires
 contre|strong="G1519" Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G2532"
 contre|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹² Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" émurent|strong="G4787" le|strong="G2532"
 peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 Anciens|strong="G4245", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 Scribes|strong="G1122"; et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 jetant|strong="G2186" sur|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532",
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G4884"
 et|strong="G2532" l'emmenèrent au|strong="G1519"
 Sanhédrin|strong="G4892"; ¹³ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 produisirent|strong="G2476" de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G5571"
 témoins|strong="G3144", qui|strong="G3588" disaient|strong="G3004":
 Cet|strong="G3778" homme-ci ne|strong="G3756" cesse|strong="G3973"
 de|strong="G2532" préférer|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532"
 paroles|strong="G4487" blasphématoires contre|strong="G2596"
 ce|strong="G3778" saint lieu|strong="G5117" et|strong="G2532"
 contre|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551". ¹⁴
 Car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249" lui|strong="G3739"
 avons|strong="G2249" entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424", ce|strong="G3739" Nazarien,
 détruira|strong="G2647" ce|strong="G3739" lieu|strong="G5117",
 et|strong="G2532" changera|strong="G1096" les|strong="G2532"
 ordonnances que|strong="G3754" Moïse|strong="G3475"
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2532" données|strong="G3860". ¹⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 assis|strong="G2516" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 Sanhédrin|strong="G4892" avaient|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"
 yeux|strong="G2596" arrêtés sur|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532",
 son|strong="G1722" visage|strong="G4383" leur|strong="G1519"
 parut|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 d'un|strong="G1722" ange.

7Alors|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1161" souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192"
Étienne|strong="G1161": Ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" sont-elles ainsi|strong="G3779"? ² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G5346": Hommes|strong="G3778" frères et|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962", écoutez. Le|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" apparut|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" notre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" Abraham|strong="G1161", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" Mésopotamie|strong="G3318", avant|strong="G4250" qu'il|strong="G2532" demeurât à|strong="G1722" Carran; ³ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Sors|strong="G1831" de|strong="G1537" ton|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" ta|strong="G2532" parenté|strong="G4772", et|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G1204" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" montrerai|strong="G1166". ⁴ Alors|strong="G5119", étant|strong="G3739" sorti|strong="G1831" du|strong="G1537" pays|strong="G1093" des|strong="G1537" Caldéens, il|strong="G3739" vint|strong="G2064" demeurer|strong="G2730" à|strong="G1519" Carran. De|strong="G1537" là|strong="G1722", après|strong="G3326" que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3962" fut|strong="G3739" mort|strong="G5053", Dieu|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" fit|strong="G3778" passer|strong="G3351" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" pays|strong="G1093" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" habitez|strong="G2730" maintenant|strong="G3568", ⁵ Où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G1438" donna|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3756" héritage|strong="G2817", non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" même|strong="G1438" un|strong="G1722" pied|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" promit|strong="G1861" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" en|strong="G1722" donner|strong="G1325" la|strong="G1722" possession|strong="G1519", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" postérité|strong="G4690" après|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G1438", quoiqu'il n'eût|strong="G3551" point|strong="G3756" d'enfant. ⁶ Et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" parla|strong="G2980" ainsi|strong="G3779": Ta|strong="G2532" postérité|strong="G4690" habitera|strong="G2730" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" étrangère, pendant|strong="G1722" quatre|strong="G5613" cents|strong="G5071" ans|strong="G2094"; et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" réduira en|strong="G1722" servitude|strong="G1402", et|strong="G2532"

on|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" maltraitera|strong="G2559". ⁷
 Mais|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" jugerai|strong="G2919"
 la|strong="G1722" nation|strong="G1484" à|strong="G1722"
 laquelle|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G2532" auront|strong="G2192"
 été|strong="G1096" asservis|strong="G1398", dit|strong="G3004"
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"
 après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532"
 sortiront|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"
 serviront|strong="G3000" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739"
 lieu|strong="G5117". ⁸ Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" l'alliance de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" circoncision|strong="G4061"; et|strong="G2532"
 ainsi|strong="G3779" Abraham|strong="G1161"
 engendra|strong="G1080" Isaac|strong="G2464", qu'il|strong="G2532"
 circoncit|strong="G4059" le|strong="G2532" huitième|strong="G3590"
 jour|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532" Isaac|strong="G2464"
 eut|strong="G1096" Jacob|strong="G2384", et|strong="G2532"
 Jacob|strong="G2384" les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"
 patriarches|strong="G3966". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 patriarches|strong="G3966", ayant|strong="G2532" porté|strong="G4160"
 envie à|strong="G1519" Joseph|strong="G2501", le|strong="G2532"
 vendirent pour|strong="G1519" l'Égypte; mais|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" fut|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326"
 lui|strong="G2532". ¹⁰ Il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 délivra|strong="G1807" de|strong="G1537" toutes|strong="G3956"
 ses|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347", et|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" sagesse|strong="G4678"
 et|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485" devant|strong="G1909"
 Pharaon|strong="G5328", roi|strong="G3778" d'Égypte,
 qui|strong="G3588" l'établit gouverneur|strong="G2233" d'Égypte
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3956"
 sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". ¹¹ Alors|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G2064" une|strong="G2532"
 famine|strong="G3042" dans|strong="G1909" tout|strong="G3650"
 le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" d'Égypte, et|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" Canaan|strong="G5477", et|strong="G2532"
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" misère, en|strong="G2532"
 sorte|strong="G3779" que|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532"
 pères|strong="G3962" ne|strong="G3756" trouvaient|strong="G2147"
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" vivres. ¹²
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jacob|strong="G2384", ayant|strong="G1161"
 appris|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"
 avait|strong="G3962" du|strong="G1519" blé|strong="G4621"
 en|strong="G1519" Égypte, y|strong="G1161" envoya|strong="G1821"
 nos|strong="G1519" pères|strong="G3962", une|strong="G1519"
 première|strong="G4413" fois|strong="G4412". ¹³ Et|strong="G2532"

la|strong = "G1722" seconde|strong = "G1208" fois|strong = "G1208",
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" fut|strong = "G1096" reconnu|strong = "G1096"
 par|strong = "G1722" ses|strong = "G2532" frères, et|strong = "G2532"
 Pharaon|strong = "G5328" connut la|strong = "G1722"
 famille|strong = "G1085" de|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501". ¹⁴
 Alors|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501" envoya|strong = "G1821"
 chercher|strong = "G3333" Jacob|strong = "G2384" son|strong = "G1722"
 père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"
 sa|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G4772", qui|strong = "G3588"
 consistait en|strong = "G1722" soixante|strong = "G1440" et|strong = "G2532"
 quinze|strong = "G4002" personnes|strong = "G5590". ¹⁵
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384" descendit|strong = "G2597"
 en|strong = "G1519" Égypte, et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"
 mourut|strong = "G5053", lui|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"
 nos|strong = "G1519" pères|strong = "G3962", ¹⁶ Qui|strong = "G3588"
 furent|strong = "G2532" transportés|strong = "G3346" en|strong = "G1722"
 Sichem|strong = "G4966", et|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G5087"
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sépulcre|strong = "G3418"
 qu'Abraham avait|strong = "G3739" acheté|strong = "G5608",
 à|strong = "G1519" prix|strong = "G5092" d'argent, des|strong = "G2532"
 fils|strong = "G5207" d'Hémor père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"
 Sichem|strong = "G4966". ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161",
 comme|strong = "G2531" le|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G5550"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" promesse|strong = "G1860"
 que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316"
 faite|strong = "G1096" avec|strong = "G1722" serment à|strong = "G1722"
 Abraham|strong = "G1161", approchait|strong = "G1448",
 le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" s'accrut et|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" multiplia|strong = "G4129" en|strong = "G1722" Égypte,
¹⁸ Jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739"
 vint|strong = "G2064" un|strong = "G1909" autre|strong = "G2087"
 roi|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588" n'avait|strong = "G3739"
 point|strong = "G3756" connu|strong = "G1492" Joseph|strong = "G2501".
¹⁹ Ce|strong = "G3778" roi|strong = "G3778", usant d'artifice
 contre|strong = "G1519" notre|strong = "G2249" nation|strong = "G1085",
 traita durement nos|strong = "G1519" pères|strong = "G3962",
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160"
 exposer|strong = "G1570" leurs|strong = "G1438" enfants|strong = "G1025",
 afin|strong = "G1519" qu'ils|strong = "G1519" ne|strong = "G3361"
 fussent|strong = "G2094" pas|strong = "G3361" conservés
 en|strong = "G1519" vie|strong = "G5590". ²⁰ En|strong = "G1722"
 ce|strong = "G3739" temps-là, naquit|strong = "G1080"
 Moïse|strong = "G3475", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" beau
 devant|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532"
 qui|strong = "G3588" fut|strong = "G2532" nourri trois|strong = "G5140"
 mois|strong = "G3376" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"

maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722"
 père|strong="G3962". ²¹ Ensuite|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532"
 été|strong="G1161" exposé|strong="G1620", la|strong="G2532"
 fille|strong="G2364" de|strong="G2532" Pharaon|strong="G5328"
 le|strong="G2532" recueillit, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 fit|strong="G2532" élever|strong="G2147" comme|strong="G1161"
 son|strong="G1438" fils|strong="G5207". ²² Et|strong="G2532"
 Moïse|strong="G3475" fut|strong="G2532" instruit|strong="G3811"
 dans|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" sciences
 des|strong="G2532" Égyptiens; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G1722" puissant|strong="G1415" en|strong="G1722"
 paroles|strong="G3056" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" ouvres.
²³ Mais|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 eut|strong="G5613" atteint|strong="G1519" l'âge de|strong="G5207"
 quarante|strong="G4137" ans|strong="G5063", il|strong="G1161"
 lui|strong="G1909" vint|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1909"
 cœur|strong="G2588" de|strong="G5207" visiter|strong="G1980"
 ses|strong="G1909" frères, les|strong="G1161" enfants|strong="G5207"
 d'Israël. ²⁴ Et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708"
 qu'on|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" maltraitait un|strong="G5100"
 sans|strong="G2532" sujet|strong="G4012", il|strong="G2532"
 prit|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" défense, et|strong="G2532"
 vengea|strong="G4160" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G3588" outragé, en|strong="G2532" tuant l'Égyptien. ²⁵
 Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" croyait|strong="G3543"
 que|strong="G3754" ses|strong="G1223" frères
 comprendraient|strong="G4920" que|strong="G3754"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G1223" apportait le|strong="G1161"
 salut|strong="G4991" par|strong="G1223" sa|strong="G1325"
 main|strong="G5495"; mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161" comprirent|strong="G4920"
 point|strong="G3756". ²⁶ Le|strong="G2532"
 lendemain|strong="G1966", il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 montra|strong="G1166" à|strong="G1519" eux|strong="G1438"
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 battaient|strong="G3164", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" exhorta|strong="G4900" à|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515", en|strong="G1519"
 disant|strong="G3004": Hommes|strong="G3778", vous|strong="G2532"
 êtes|strong="G3588" frères; pourquoi|strong="G2444"
 vous|strong="G2532" maltraitez-vous l'un l'autre|strong="G1519"? ²⁷
 Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 maltraitait son|strong="G1909" prochain|strong="G4139",
 le|strong="G2532" repoussa, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":
 Qui|strong="G3588" t'a établi|strong="G2525" chef|strong="G1438"
 et|strong="G2532" juge|strong="G1348" sur|strong="G1909"

nous|strong = "G2249"? ²⁸ Veux-tu me|strong = "G1473" tuer, comme|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771" tuas hier|strong = "G5504" l'Égyptien? ²⁹ A|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778" parole|strong = "G3056", Moïse|strong = "G3475" s'enfuit, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" demeurera comme|strong = "G1161" étranger au|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093" de|strong = "G2532" Madian|strong = "G3099", où|strong = "G3757" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" deux|strong = "G1417" fils|strong = "G5207". ³⁰ Quarante|strong = "G5062" ans|strong = "G2094" après|strong = "G2532", l'ange|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" apparut|strong = "G1096" au|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" montagne|strong = "G3735" de|strong = "G2532" Sina, dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" flamme|strong = "G5395" d'un|strong = "G1722" buisson en|strong = "G1722" feu|strong = "G4442". ³¹ Et|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" Moïse|strong = "G3475" le|strong = "G1161" vit|strong = "G3708", il|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G1096" étonné|strong = "G2296" de|strong = "G3588" l'apparition; et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" s'approchait pour|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" considérer, la|strong = "G1161" voix|strong = "G5456" du|strong = "G1096" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3588": ³² Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" tes|strong = "G3844" pères|strong = "G3962", le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Abraham, le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Isaac, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384". Et|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475", tout|strong = "G2532" tremblant|strong = "G1790", n'osait regarder|strong = "G2657". ³³ Alors|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Ote|strong = "G3089" les|strong = "G1161" souliers|strong = "G5266" de|strong = "G1909" tes|strong = "G3089" pieds|strong = "G4228"; car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1161" lieu|strong = "G5117" où|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093" sainte. ³⁴ J'ai|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708" et|strong = "G2532" considéré|strong = "G1492" l'affliction de|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G1519" peuple|strong = "G2992" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" Égypte, et|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G3708" leur|strong = "G1438" gémississement, et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" descendu|strong = "G2597" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" délivrer|strong = "G1807". Viens|strong = "G1204" donc|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" t'enverrai en|strong = "G1722" Égypte. ³⁵

Ce|strong="G3739" Moïse|strong="G3475" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 avaient|strong="G3588" rejeté, en|strong="G1722"
 disant|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" t'a établi|strong="G2525"
 chef|strong="G1438" et|strong="G2532" juge|strong="G1348"?
 c'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" envoya|strong="G1821" pour|strong="G2532"
 prince et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"
 libérateur|strong="G3086", sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 conduite|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739" était|strong="G3588" apparu
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" buisson. ³⁶
 C'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 les|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160" sortir|strong="G1806",
 en|strong="G1722" faisant|strong="G4160" des|strong="G2532"
 prodiges|strong="G5059" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 miracles|strong="G4592" au|strong="G1722" pays|strong="G1093"
 d'Égypte, dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281"
 Rouge|strong="G2063", et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722"
 désert|strong="G2048", pendant|strong="G1722"
 quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094". ³⁷ C'est|strong="G5613"
 ce|strong="G3778" Moïse|strong="G3475" qui|strong="G3588"
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004" enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël:
 Le|strong="G3004" Seigneur|strong="G2316" votre|strong="G5210"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210" suscitera un|strong="G5613"
 prophète|strong="G4396" comme|strong="G5613" moi|strong="G1473",
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vos|strong="G1537" frères; écoutez-le. ³⁸
 C'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588",
 lors|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" l'assemblée dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", s'entretenait
 avec|strong="G3326" l'ange|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 lui|strong="G3739" parlait|strong="G2980" sur|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" montagne|strong="G3735" de|strong="G2532" Sina,
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" nos|strong="G3739"
 pères|strong="G3962", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 reçut|strong="G1209" des|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G2980"
 de|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198" pour|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" les|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325". ³⁹
 Nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" ne|strong="G3756"
 voulurent|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G3739"
 obéir|strong="G1096", mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" rejetèrent et|strong="G2532"
 retournèrent|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"
 cour en|strong="G1722" Égypte, ⁴⁰ Disant|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G2316" Aaron: Fais-nous des|strong="G1537"
 dieux|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588" marchent|strong="G3739"
 devant|strong="G4313" nous|strong="G2249"; car|strong="G1063"

pour|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739" Moïse|strong="G3475"
 qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2316" tirés
 du|strong="G1537" pays|strong="G1093" d'Égypte, nous|strong="G2249"
 ne|strong="G3756" savons|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588"
 arrivé|strong="G1096". ⁴¹ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 firent|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" veau|strong="G3447",
 en|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là, et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" offrirent|strong="G4374" des|strong="G2532"
 sacrifices|strong="G2378" à|strong="G1722" l'idole, et|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" réjouirent|strong="G2165" des|strong="G2532"
 ouvrages de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532"
 mains|strong="G5495". ⁴² Mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 se|strong="G2532" détourna|strong="G4762" d'eux, et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" livra|strong="G3860" au|strong="G1722"
 culte|strong="G3000" de|strong="G2532" l'armée du|strong="G2532"
 ciel|strong="G3772", comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G3860" des|strong="G2532"
 prophètes|strong="G4396": Maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël,
 est-ce|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G2532"
 offert|strong="G4374" des|strong="G2532" victimes|strong="G2378"
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" sacrifices|strong="G2378"
 durant|strong="G1722" quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094"
 au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048"? ⁴³ Vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G5210" porté|strong="G4160" le|strong="G2532"
 tabernacle|strong="G4633" de|strong="G2532" Moloch|strong="G3434",
 et|strong="G2532" l'astre de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"
 dieu|strong="G2316" Remphan|strong="G4481", des|strong="G2532"
 figures que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210"
 faites|strong="G4160" pour|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 adorer|strong="G4352"; c'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G3739"
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" transporterai|strong="G3351"
 au-delà de|strong="G2532" Babylone. ⁴⁴ Le|strong="G1722"
 tabernacle|strong="G4633" du|strong="G1722"
 témoignage|strong="G3142" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1510"
 avec|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962"
 au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", comme|strong="G2531"
 l'avait|strong="G2531" ordonné|strong="G1299" celui|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G2980"
 à|strong="G1722" Moïse|strong="G3475" de|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G4160" selon|strong="G2596"
 le|strong="G1722" modèle|strong="G5179" qu'il|strong="G3739"
 avait|strong="G3739" vu|strong="G3708". ⁴⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962", l'ayant|strong="G2532"

reçu|strong="G1237", l'emportèrent, sous|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" conduite|strong="G3326" de|strong="G2532"
 Josué|strong="G2424", au|strong="G1722" pays|strong="G1093"
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" possédé|strong="G1722"
 par|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484"
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" chassa|strong="G1856"
 de|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G3739"
 pères|strong="G3962", jusqu'aux jours|strong="G2250"
 de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138", ⁴⁶ Qui|strong="G3588"
 trouva|strong="G2147" grâce|strong="G5485" devant|strong="G1799"
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 lui|strong="G3739" demanda|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"
 bâtir|strong="G3618" une|strong="G2532" demeure|strong="G4638"
 au|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532"
 Jacob|strong="G2384". ⁴⁷ Mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G1161"
 fut|strong="G1161" Salomon|strong="G4672" qui|strong="G1161"
 lui|strong="G3624" bâtit|strong="G3618" un|strong="G1161"
 temple|strong="G3624". ⁴⁸ Toutefois|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"
 Très-Haut n'habite point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1722"
 des|strong="G1722" temples faits|strong="G1096" par|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5499" des|strong="G1722"
 hommes|strong="G3778", comme|strong="G2531" le|strong="G1722"
 prophète|strong="G4396" le|strong="G1722" dit|strong="G3004": ⁴⁹
 Le|strong="G1161" ciel|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"
 mon|strong="G1161" trône|strong="G2362", et|strong="G1161"
 la|strong="G1161" terre|strong="G1093" le|strong="G1161"
 marchepied|strong="G5286" de|strong="G3624" mes|strong="G1473"
 pieds|strong="G4228". Quelle|strong="G5101" maison|strong="G3624"
 me|strong="G1473" bâtirez-vous, dit|strong="G3004" le|strong="G1161"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ou|strong="G2228" quel|strong="G5101"
 sera|strong="G3624" le|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G5117"
 de|strong="G3624" mon|strong="G1161" repos|strong="G2663"? ⁵⁰
 Ma|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" n'a-t-elle pas|strong="G3780"
 fait|strong="G4160" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"
 choses|strong="G3956"? ⁵¹ Gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" col
 roide, et|strong="G2532" incirconcis|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"
 cour et|strong="G2532" d'oreilles, vous|strong="G5210"
 vous|strong="G5210" opposez toujours|strong="G3956"
 au|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit; vous|strong="G5210"
 êtes|strong="G5210" tels|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 vos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962". ⁵² Quel|strong="G5101"
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"
 que|strong="G3739" vos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962" n'aient
 pas|strong="G3756" persécuté|strong="G1377"? Ils|strong="G2532"
 ont|strong="G3962" tué ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 avaient|strong="G3588" prédit l'avènement du|strong="G2532"

Juste|strong="G1342", que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G5210" livré|strong="G1096" maintenant|strong="G3568",
 et|strong="G2532" dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G5210" été|strong="G1096" les|strong="G2532"
 meurtriers|strong="G5406"; ⁵³ Vous|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" avez|strong="G2983" reçu|strong="G2983"
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" par|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" ministère des|strong="G2532" anges,
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez
 point|strong="G3756" gardée|strong="G5442". ⁵⁴ Entendant
 ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532"
 étaient|strong="G3588" transportés|strong="G3346" de|strong="G2532"
 rage en|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" cours|strong="G1377",
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" grinçaient|strong="G1031"
 les|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599" contre|strong="G1909"
 Étienne|strong="G1161". ⁵⁵ Mais|strong="G1161"
 rempli|strong="G5225" du|strong="G1537" Saint-Esprit,
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438"
 attachés|strong="G2476" au|strong="G1519" ciel|strong="G3772",
 il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G3708" la|strong="G2532"
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" debout|strong="G2476"
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188"
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316"; ⁵⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400",
 je|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G2334" les|strong="G2532"
 cieux|strong="G3772" ouverts, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme debout|strong="G2476"
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188"
 de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁵⁷ Alors|strong="G2532"
 eux|strong="G1161", poussant|strong="G2896" de|strong="G2532"
 grands|strong="G3173" cris|strong="G5456", se|strong="G2532"
 bouchèrent les|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775",
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" jetèrent|strong="G1544"
 tous|strong="G2532" ensemble|strong="G3661" sur|strong="G1909"
 lui|strong="G2532"; ⁵⁸ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" traînant
 hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172", ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 lapidèrent|strong="G3036". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 témoins|strong="G3144" mirent|strong="G5087" leurs|strong="G2532"
 manteaux aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"
 d'un|strong="G3588" jeune|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G3494"
 nommé|strong="G2564" Saul|strong="G4569". ⁵⁹ Et|strong="G2532"
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 lapidaient|strong="G3036" Étienne|strong="G4736", il|strong="G2532"
 pria|strong="G1941" et|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004":

Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424", reçois|strong="G1209" mon|strong="G2532" esprit|strong="G4151". ⁶⁰ Puis|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" genoux|strong="G1119", il|strong="G2532" cria|strong="G2896" d'une|strong="G2896" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173": Seigneur|strong="G2962", ne|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" impute|strong="G2476" point|strong="G3361" ce|strong="G3778" péché|strong="G4160". Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" s'endormit. Or|strong="G1161", Saul|strong="G3778" avait|strong="G2532" consenti à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2837".

8Or|strong="G1161", en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là, il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" persécution|strong="G1375" contre|strong="G2596" l'Église de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2414"; et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956", excepté|strong="G4133" les|strong="G2532" apôtres, furent|strong="G2532" dispersés|strong="G1289" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" contrées|strong="G5561" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Samarie|strong="G4540". ² Et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" pieux|strong="G2126" ensevelirent|strong="G4792" Étienne|strong="G4736", et|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G3173" lamentations sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532". ³ Et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569" ravageait|strong="G3075" l'Église, entrant|strong="G1531" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" maisons|strong="G3624"; et|strong="G2532" traînant de|strong="G2532" force|strong="G1411" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135", il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" jetait en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438". ⁴ Ceux|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3767" dispersés|strong="G1289", allaient|strong="G4198" de|strong="G3056" lieu|strong="G1330" en|strong="G3767" lieu|strong="G1330", annonçant|strong="G2097" la|strong="G3767" bonne|strong="G1063" nouvelle|strong="G2097" de|strong="G3056" la|strong="G3767" Parole|strong="G3056". ⁵ Or|strong="G1161", Philippe|strong="G5376" étant|strong="G1161" descendu|strong="G2718" dans|strong="G1519" une|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" Samarie|strong="G4540", y|strong="G1161" prêcha|strong="G2784" Christ|strong="G5547". ⁶ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G3793" était|strong="G3588" attentif,

d'un|strong="G1722" commun accord|strong="G3661", à|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" Philippe|strong="G5376" disait|strong="G3004", en|strong="G1722" apprenant|strong="G1097", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" voyant|strong="G2334" les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G4592" qu'il|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G4160". ⁷ Car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151" immondes sortaient|strong="G1831", en|strong="G2532" jetant|strong="G1968" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173" cris|strong="G5456", de|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" possédés; et|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" paralytiques|strong="G3886" et|strong="G2532" d'impotents furent|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G2323". ⁸ Ce|strong="G1565" qui|strong="G3588" causa une|strong="G1722" grande|strong="G4183" joie|strong="G5479" dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" ville|strong="G4172". ⁹ Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532" auparavant|strong="G4391", dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172", un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" nommé|strong="G3686" Simon|strong="G4613", qui|strong="G3588" exerçait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G1722" magie|strong="G3096" et|strong="G2532" étonnait le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G1484" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Samarie|strong="G4540", se|strong="G2532" faisant|strong="G1722" passer|strong="G1330" pour|strong="G1161" un|strong="G5100" grand|strong="G3173" personnage|strong="G5100". ¹⁰ Tous|strong="G3956" lui|strong="G3739" étaient|strong="G3588" attachés|strong="G2476", depuis|strong="G1537" le|strong="G3739" plus|strong="G2193" petit|strong="G3398" jusqu'au plus|strong="G2193" grand|strong="G3173"; et|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G3778" disaient|strong="G3004": Celui-ci est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3956" grande|strong="G3173" puissance|strong="G1411" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹¹ Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" étaient|strong="G3588" attachés|strong="G2476" à|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1438", parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" depuis|strong="G1223" longtemps|strong="G2425" il|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" étonnait par|strong="G1223" ses|strong="G1438" opérations magiques. ¹² Mais|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3753" ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G5037" cru|strong="G4100" à|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376", qui|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G2532" annonçait|strong="G2980" la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" nouvelle|strong="G2097" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" concerne|strong="G4012" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ, ils|strong="G2532"

furent baptisés, tant les hommes que les femmes. ¹³ Et Simon lui-même, et il Philippe les prodiges et les miracles qui, il

étaient étonné. ¹⁴ Cependant Jérusalem que avait parole y et étant prièrent afin le il descendu d'eux; mais été au Seigneur Alors imposèrent et le Simon le donné des leur en aussi afin ceux les le Pierre Que

apôtres à Samarie, reçu la parole de Dieu, Pierre et Jean, ¹⁵ Qui étant descendus, eux qu'ils reçussent le Saint-Esprit. ¹⁶ Car il n'était encore sur aucun d'eux; mais ils avaient été seulement baptisés du nom de Jésus. ¹⁷ Alors ils reçurent le Saint-Esprit. ¹⁸ Mais Simon voyant que le Saint-Esprit était donné par l'imposition des mains des apôtres, offrit de l'argent, disant: ¹⁹ Donnez-moi aussi ce pouvoir, afin que tous ceux qui reçoivent le Saint-Esprit. ²⁰ Mais Pierre lui dit: Pierre

avec|strong="G4862" toi|strong="G4771", puisque|strong="G3754"
tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" cru|strong="G3543"
que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1519" don|strong="G1431"
de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'acquérirait
avec|strong="G4862" de|strong="G1223" l'argent. ²¹ Il|strong="G1063"
n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" pour|strong="G1722"
toi|strong="G4771" ni|strong="G3761" part|strong="G3310",
ni|strong="G3761" lot|strong="G2819" en|strong="G1722"
cette|strong="G3778" affaire|strong="G3056"; car|strong="G1063"
ton|strong="G3778" cœur|strong="G2588" n'est|strong="G1063"
pas|strong="G3756" droit|strong="G2117" devant|strong="G1725"
Dieu|strong="G2316". ²² Repens-toi donc|strong="G3767"
de|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" méchanceté|strong="G2549",
et|strong="G2532" prie|strong="G1189" Dieu|strong="G2962",
que|strong="G2532", s'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
possible|strong="G1410", la|strong="G2532" pensée|strong="G1963"
de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G3778" cour te|strong="G4771"
soit|strong="G2532" pardonnée. ²³ Car|strong="G1063"
je|strong="G2532" vois|strong="G3708" que|strong="G2532"
tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" dans|strong="G1519"
un|strong="G2532" fiel|strong="G5521" amer|strong="G4088"
et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"
liens|strong="G4886" de|strong="G2532" l'iniquité. ²⁴
Mais|strong="G1161" Simon|strong="G4613" répondit|strong="G3004"
et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Priez|strong="G1189"
vous-mêmes le|strong="G1161" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
pour|strong="G5228" moi|strong="G1473", afin|strong="G1161"
qu'il|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G1473" m'arrive rien|strong="G3367"
de|strong="G1909" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"
vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004". ²⁵
Ayant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" rendu|strong="G2532"
témoignage|strong="G1263" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",
et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" annoncée|strong="G2980",
ils|strong="G2532" retournèrent|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519"
Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532"
prêchèrent|strong="G2784" l'Évangile en|strong="G1519"
plusieurs|strong="G4183" villages|strong="G2968" des|strong="G2532"
Samaritains|strong="G4541". ²⁶ Or|strong="G1161" un|strong="G2532"
ange du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" parla|strong="G2980"
à|strong="G1519" Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532"
lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532"
va|strong="G4198" vers|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532"
midi|strong="G3314", sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"
chemin|strong="G3598" désert|strong="G2048" qui|strong="G3588"
descend|strong="G2597" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"

à|strong="G1519" Gaza|strong="G1048". ²⁷ S'étant|strong="G2532" levé, il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G4198". Or|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", un|strong="G2532" Éthiopien, eunuque|strong="G2135", grand|strong="G3173" ministre|strong="G1413" de|strong="G2532" Candace|strong="G2582", reine d'Éthiopie, surintendant|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532" trésors|strong="G1047", venu|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" pour|strong="G1519" adorer|strong="G4352", ²⁸ S'en|strong="G2532" retournait, et|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" son|strong="G1909" chariot, lisait le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396" Ésaïe|strong="G2268". ²⁹ Alors|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376": Approche-toi, et|strong="G2532" rejoins ce|strong="G3778" chariot. ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376", étant|strong="G2532" accouru, entendit qu'il|strong="G2532" lisait le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396" Ésaïe|strong="G2268"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Comprends-tu bien|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" lis? ³¹ Il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459" le|strong="G1161" pourrais-je, si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3361" me|strong="G1473" guide|strong="G3594"? Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" pria|strong="G3870" Philippe|strong="G5376" de|strong="G3361" monter, et|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3361" s'asseoir auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G3361" lui|strong="G4314". ³² Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G2532" passage|strong="G4042" de|strong="G2532" l'Écriture qu'il|strong="G2532" lisait, était|strong="G3588" celui-ci: Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3756" mené à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" tuerie comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263"; et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532" agneau, muet devant|strong="G1909" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" tond|strong="G2751", il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756" ouvert la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750". ³³ Sa|strong="G1722" condamnation|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" levée dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" abaissement. Mais|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" pourra|strong="G1410" compter sa|strong="G1722" durée? Car|strong="G3754" sa|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" retranchée de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093". ³⁴ Et|strong="G1161" l'eunuque|strong="G1161" prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004"

dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" Philippe|strong="G5376":
 Je|strong="G1161" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G1189",
 de|strong="G4012" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"
 prophète|strong="G4396" dit-il cela|strong="G1161"?
 Est-ce|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4012" lui-même|strong="G3739"
 ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4012" quelque|strong="G5100"
 autre|strong="G2087"? ³⁵ Philippe|strong="G5376"
 prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"
 et|strong="G2532" commençant par|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778"
 endroit de|strong="G2532" l'Écriture, lui|strong="G3778" annonça
 l'Évangile de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". ³⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" ils|strong="G2532"
 continuaient|strong="G4198" leur|strong="G2532"
 chemin|strong="G3598", ils|strong="G2532"
 rencontrèrent|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532";
 et|strong="G2532" l'eunuque|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G5346":
 Voici|strong="G2400" de|strong="G2532" l'eau|strong="G2532", qu'est-ce
 qui|strong="G3588" m'empêche d'être|strong="G2532" baptisé? ³⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376" lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771"
 crois|strong="G4100" de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956"
 ton|strong="G3778" cour, cela|strong="G2532" t'est
 permis|strong="G1487". Et|strong="G2532" l'eunuque|strong="G1161"
 répondant, dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" crois|strong="G4100"
 que|strong="G3754" Jésus-Christ est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"
 Fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" commanda|strong="G2753"
 qu'on|strong="G2753" arrêtât le|strong="G2532" chariot;
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" descendirent|strong="G2597"
 tous|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"
 l'eau|strong="G2532", Philippe|strong="G5376" et|strong="G2532"
 l'eunuque|strong="G1161"; et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376"
 le|strong="G2532" baptisa. ³⁹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 quand|strong="G3753" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 ressortis de|strong="G1537" l'eau|strong="G2532",
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 enleva Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532"
 l'eunuque|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532"
 vit|strong="G3708" plus|strong="G3765"; car|strong="G1063"
 il|strong="G2532" continua son|strong="G1537" chemin|strong="G3598"
 plein|strong="G1722" de|strong="G1537" joie|strong="G5463", ⁴⁰
 Et|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376" se|strong="G2532"
 trouva|strong="G2147" dans|strong="G1519" Azot; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" évangélisait par|strong="G1519"
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" villes|strong="G4172"
 où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" passait|strong="G1330",

jusqu'à ce qu'il vînt à Césarée.

9Cependant Saul, respirant menace et contre du Seigneur, s'adressa au souverain sacrificateur, 2 Et lui demanda des lettres pour les synagogues de Damas afin que s'il trouvait quelques personnes de cette doctrine, hommes ou femmes, il les amenât liés à Jérusalem. 3 Et il était en chemin, et lorsqu'il approchait de Damas, tout d'un coup, une lumière venant du ciel resplendit comme un éclair autour de lui. 4 Et étant tombé, il entendit une voix qui lui dit: Saul, Saul, pourquoi me persécutes-tu? 5 Et il répondit: Qui es-tu, Seigneur? Et lui dit: Je suis Jésus que tu persécutes; il te serait dur de regimber contre les aiguillons. 6 Alors tout tremblant et effrayé, il dit: Seigneur, que veux-tu que je fasse? Et le Seigneur

lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G2980": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532"
 entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" dira|strong="G2980"
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771"
 dois|strong="G1163" faire|strong="G4160". ⁷ Or|strong="G1161",
 les|strong="G1161" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"
 faisaient|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1161" voyage|strong="G3598"
 avec|strong="G3367" lui|strong="G4314" s'arrêtèrent
 tout|strong="G1161" interdits, entendant bien|strong="G3303"
 la|strong="G1161" voix|strong="G5456", mais|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G1161" voyant|strong="G2334" personne|strong="G3367". ⁸
 Et|strong="G1161" Saul|strong="G4569" se|strong="G1161"
 leva|strong="G1453" de|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093",
 et|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G1161" ouvert les|strong="G1161"
 yeux|strong="G3788", il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3762"
 voyait|strong="G3708" personne|strong="G3762", de|strong="G1519"
 sorte|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519"
 conduisirent|strong="G1521" par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
 main|strong="G5496", et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" menèrent
 à|strong="G1519" Damas|strong="G1154". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140"
 jours|strong="G2250", sans|strong="G3361" voir|strong="G2064",
 et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G3361" manger|strong="G5315"
 ni|strong="G3761" boire|strong="G4095". ¹⁰ Or|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1722" Damas|strong="G1154" un|strong="G5100"
 disciple|strong="G3101", nommé|strong="G3686" Ananias.
 Le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"
 vision|strong="G3705": Ananias! Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Me|strong="G1473" voici|strong="G2400",
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". ¹¹ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G2564":
 Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532" va|strong="G4198" dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" rue|strong="G4505" qu'on|strong="G2532"
 appelle|strong="G2564" la|strong="G1722" Droite|strong="G2117",
 et|strong="G2532" demande|strong="G2212" dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532"
 Judas|strong="G2455" un|strong="G1722" nommé|strong="G3686"
 Saul|strong="G4569", de|strong="G2532" Tarse|strong="G5018";
 car|strong="G1063" voici|strong="G2400" il|strong="G2532"
 prie|strong="G4336". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"
 une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705" il|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1722" vu|strong="G3708" un|strong="G1722"
 homme|strong="G2532", nommé|strong="G3686" Ananias,

qui|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525",
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G1722" imposé|strong = "G2007" les|strong = "G2532"
 mains|strong = "G5495", afin|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 recouvre la|strong = "G1722" vue|strong = "G3708". ¹³
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Ananias répondit|strong = "G3004":
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", j'ai|strong = "G1161" appris|strong = "G3778"
 de|strong = "G1722" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" combien|strong = "G3745"
 cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" a|strong = "G1722"
 fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G1722" mal|strong = "G2556"
 à|strong = "G1722" tes|strong = "G4160" Saints à|strong = "G1722"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2192" ici|strong = "G5602" le|strong = "G2532"
 pouvoir|strong = "G1849", de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 part|strong = "G3844" des|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", de|strong = "G2532" lier|strong = "G1210"
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 invoquent|strong = "G1941" ton|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686". ¹⁵
 Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Va|strong = "G4198";
 car|strong = "G3754" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778"
 est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G2532" instrument|strong = "G4632"
 que|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3754" choisi|strong = "G1589",
 pour|strong = "G1161" porter|strong = "G4160" mon|strong = "G1161"
 nom|strong = "G3686" devant|strong = "G1799" les|strong = "G2532"
 Gentils|strong = "G1484", devant|strong = "G1799" les|strong = "G2532" rois,
 et|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1799" les|strong = "G2532"
 enfants|strong = "G5207" d'Israël; ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G1063"
 je|strong = "G1473" lui|strong = "G4314" montrerai|strong = "G5263"
 combien|strong = "G3745" il|strong = "G1063" doit|strong = "G1163"
 souffrir|strong = "G3958" pour|strong = "G5228" mon|strong = "G3686"
 nom|strong = "G3686". ¹⁷ Ananias sortit|strong = "G2064"
 donc|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
 entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 maison|strong = "G3614", il|strong = "G2532" imposa|strong = "G2007"
 les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495" à|strong = "G1519"
 Saul|strong = "G4549", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Saul|strong = "G4549", mon|strong = "G1519" frère,
 le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424",
 qui|strong = "G3588" t'est apparu|strong = "G3936" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598" par|strong = "G1722"
 où|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" venais|strong = "G2064", m'a
 envoyé|strong = "G1821" pour|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3739"
 tu|strong = "G4771" recouvres la|strong = "G1722" vue|strong = "G3708",
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771"
 sois|strong = "G1096" rempli|strong = "G4130" du|strong = "G2532"

Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 le|strong = "G1722" prenant|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G1722"
 nuit|strong = "G3571", le|strong = "G1722" descendirent|strong = "G2524"
 par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" muraille|strong = "G5038",
 dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722" corbeille|strong = "G4711". ²⁶
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" Saul|strong = "G4569"
 fut|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", il|strong = "G2532" tâchait de|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" joindre|strong = "G2853" aux|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101"; mais|strong = "G1161" tous|strong = "G3956"
 le|strong = "G2532" craignaient|strong = "G5399", ne|strong = "G2532"
 croyant|strong = "G4100" pas|strong = "G3361" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 fût|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" disciple|strong = "G3101". ²⁷
 Alors|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722"
 prit|strong = "G1949" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" mena
 aux|strong = "G2532" apôtres, et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"
 raconta|strong = "G1334" comment|strong = "G4459" le|strong = "G1722"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G4314" était|strong = "G3588"
 apparu|strong = "G3936" sur|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"
 chemin|strong = "G3598" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"
 avait|strong = "G2424" parlé|strong = "G2980"; et|strong = "G2532"
 comment|strong = "G4459" il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424"
 parlé|strong = "G2980" ouvertement à|strong = "G1722"
 Damas|strong = "G1154" au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686"
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424". ²⁸ Dès|strong = "G2532"
 lors|strong = "G1722" il|strong = "G2532" allait|strong = "G1531"
 et|strong = "G2532" venait|strong = "G1607" avec|strong = "G3326"
 eux|strong = "G1438" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",
 et|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" ouvertement
 au|strong = "G1722" nom|strong = "G3686" du|strong = "G2532"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2532"; ²⁹ Il|strong = "G2532"
 parlait|strong = "G2980" et|strong = "G2532" disputait|strong = "G4802"
 avec|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Hellénistes|strong = "G1675";
 mais|strong = "G1161" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161"
 cherchaient|strong = "G2021" à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"
 ôter|strong = "G1544" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2198". ³⁰
 Les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"
 su|strong = "G1921", l'emmenèrent à|strong = "G1519"
 Césarée|strong = "G2542", et|strong = "G2532" l'envoyèrent
 à|strong = "G1519" Tarse|strong = "G5019". ³¹ Cependant|strong = "G2532",
 les|strong = "G2532" Eglises|strong = "G1577" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 en|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" dans|strong = "G2596"
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449",
 la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056" et|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" Samarie|strong = "G4540", étant|strong = "G2532"
 édifiées et|strong = "G2532" marchant|strong = "G4198"

dans|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" crainte|strong = "G5401"
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"; et|strong = "G2532"
 elles|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" multipliaient
 par|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532" secours du|strong = "G2532"
 Saint-Esprit. ³² Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096",
 comme|strong = "G1161" Pierre|strong = "G4074" les|strong = "G2532"
 visitait|strong = "G1330" toutes|strong = "G3956", qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 descendit|strong = "G2718" aussi|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G4314"
 les|strong = "G2532" Saints qui|strong = "G3588"
 demeurèrent|strong = "G2730" à|strong = "G4314" Lydda. ³³
 Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1563"
 trouva|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100",
 nommé|strong = "G3686" Énée, couché|strong = "G2621"
 sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G5100" lit|strong = "G2895"
 depuis|strong = "G1537" huit|strong = "G3638" ans|strong = "G2094",
 et|strong = "G1161" paralytique|strong = "G3886". ³⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Énée,
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547",
 te|strong = "G4572" guérit|strong = "G2390"; lève-toi, et|strong = "G2532"
 arrange|strong = "G4766" ton|strong = "G2532" lit|strong = "G4766".
 Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" il|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" leva|strong = "G1453". ³⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 demeurèrent|strong = "G2730" à|strong = "G2532" Lydda et|strong = "G2532"
 à|strong = "G2532" Saron|strong = "G4565", le|strong = "G2532"
 virent|strong = "G2334", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" convertirent|strong = "G1994" au|strong = "G1909"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962". ³⁶ Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"
 avait|strong = "G3739" à|strong = "G1722" Joppe|strong = "G2445"
 une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G3778" disciple|strong = "G5100",
 nommée|strong = "G3686" Tabitha|strong = "G5000", c'est-à-dire,
 en|strong = "G1722" grec, Dorcas|strong = "G1393" (Gazelle).
 Elle|strong = "G2532" faisait|strong = "G4160" beaucoup|strong = "G4134"
 de|strong = "G2532" bonnes œuvres et|strong = "G2532" d'aumônes. ³⁷
 Elle|strong = "G1161" tomba|strong = "G4098" malade|strong = "G2192"
 en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là, et|strong = "G1161"
 mourut. Et|strong = "G1161" après|strong = "G1161" qu'on|strong = "G3588"
 l'eut lavée|strong = "G3068", on|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1722"
 mit|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G1722" chambre
 haute|strong = "G5253". ³⁸ Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"
 Lydda est|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G1451" de|strong = "G1722"
 Joppe|strong = "G2445", les|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 ayant|strong = "G1161" appris|strong = "G5263" que|strong = "G3754"
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" y|strong = "G1161" était|strong = "G3588",
 envoyèrent|strong = "G1537" vers|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"
 deux|strong = "G1417" hommes|strong = "G3778", pour|strong = "G1161"

le|strong="G1722" prier|strong="G3870" de|strong="G1722"
venir|strong="G3361" chez|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1161"
sans|strong="G3361" tarder|strong="G3635". ³⁹ Pierre|strong="G4074",
s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453", alla|strong="G3854"
avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3739". Et|strong="G2532"
lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" arrivé|strong="G3854",
ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" menèrent à|strong="G1519"
la|strong="G2532" chambre haute|strong="G5253"; et|strong="G2532"
toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503"
s'approchèrent de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739",
en|strong="G1519" pleurant|strong="G2799", et|strong="G2532"
en|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3739" montrant
combien|strong="G3745" Dorcas|strong="G1393" faisait|strong="G4160"
de|strong="G2532" robes|strong="G1722" et|strong="G2532"
de|strong="G2532" manteaux, lorsqu'elle était|strong="G3588"
avec|strong="G3326" elles|strong="G2532". ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
Pierre|strong="G4074", faisant|strong="G4160" sortir|strong="G1544"
tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956",
se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G4314"
genoux|strong="G1119" et|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G4336",
puis|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G1994"
vers|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983",
il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Tabitha|strong="G5000", lève-toi.
Et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" ouvrit les|strong="G2532"
yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
vu|strong="G3708" Pierre|strong="G4074", elle|strong="G2532" s'assit.
⁴¹ Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1438"
donnant|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495",
la|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532",
ayant|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" Saints
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" veuves|strong="G5503",
la|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" présenta|strong="G3936"
vivante|strong="G2198". ⁴² Cela|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G1096"
connu|strong="G1110" de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3650"
Joppe|strong="G2445"; et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
crurent|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1909" Seigneur|strong="G2962".
⁴³ Et|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G1161" demeura|strong="G3306"
plusieurs|strong="G2425" jours|strong="G2250" à|strong="G1722"
Joppe|strong="G2445", chez|strong="G3844" un|strong="G5100"
certain|strong="G5100" Simon|strong="G4613",
corroyeur|strong="G1038".

10Il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G1722"
à|strong="G1722" Césarée|strong="G2542" un|strong="G5100"
homme|strong="G5100", nommé|strong="G3686"

Corneille|strong="G2883", centurion de|strong="G1537"
 la|strong="G1722" cohorte|strong="G4686" appelée|strong="G2564"
 Italique. ² Il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" religieux
 et|strong="G2532" craignant|strong="G5399" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 lui|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"
 sa|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624", faisant|strong="G4160"
 aussi|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183" d'aumônes
 au|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", et|strong="G2532"
 priant|strong="G4336" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 continuellement|strong="G1275". ³ Il|strong="G2532"
 vit|strong="G3708" clairement|strong="G5320" dans|strong="G1722"
 une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705", environ|strong="G5616"
 la|strong="G1722" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610"
 du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250", un|strong="G1722" ange
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" qui|strong="G3588"
 entra|strong="G1525" chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314",
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Corneille|strong="G2883"! ⁴ Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" attachés|strong="G2476"
 sur|strong="G1519" l'ange|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532"
 tout|strong="G2532" effrayé|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Qu'y a-t-il|strong="G2316",
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"? Et|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G1161"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Tes|strong="G3844"
 prières|strong="G4335" et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844"
 aumônes|strong="G1654" sont|strong="G3588" montées
 en|strong="G1519" mémoire|strong="G3422" devant|strong="G1715"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁵ Envoie|strong="G3992" donc|strong="G2532"
 présentement|strong="G3568" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1519" Joppel|strong="G2445", et|strong="G2532"
 fais|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G3343" Simon|strong="G4613",
 qui|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3739" surnommé|strong="G1941"
 Pierre|strong="G4074". ⁶ Il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G1510"
 logé|strong="G3579" chez|strong="G3844" un|strong="G5100"
 certain|strong="G5100" Simon|strong="G4613",
 corroyeur|strong="G1038", qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3739"
 sa|strong="G3739" maison|strong="G3614" près|strong="G3844"
 de|strong="G3844" la|strong="G3778" mer|strong="G2281";
 c'est|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739"
 te|strong="G4314" dira|strong="G2980" ce|strong="G3739"
 qu'il|strong="G3739" faut que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G3739" fasses.
⁷ Quand|strong="G1161" l'ange|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"
 parlait|strong="G2980" à|strong="G2532" Corneille|strong="G2883",
 se|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" retiré, celui-ci
 appela|strong="G5455" deux|strong="G1417" de|strong="G2532"
 ses|strong="G2532" domestiques et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"

soldat|strong="G4757" pieux|strong="G2152", de|strong="G2532"
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"
tenaient|strong="G2476" près|strong="G5613" de|strong="G2532"
lui|strong="G2532", ⁸ Et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"
ayant|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532" raconté|strong="G1834",
il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992"
à|strong="G1519" Joppe|strong="G2445". ⁹ Le|strong="G2532"
lendemain|strong="G1887", comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"
étaient|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G4198",
et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" approchaient|strong="G1448"
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",
Pierre|strong="G4074" monta sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"
haut de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",
à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" sixième|strong="G1623"
heure|strong="G5610", environ|strong="G4012", pour|strong="G4012"
prier|strong="G4336". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
faim|strong="G4361", il|strong="G2532" voulut|strong="G2309"
prendre|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1909" repas|strong="G5315";
et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" apprêtait, il|strong="G2532"
tomba|strong="G4098" en|strong="G2532" extase|strong="G1611". ¹¹
Il|strong="G2532" vit|strong="G2334" le|strong="G2532"
ciel|strong="G3772" ouvert, et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"
vase|strong="G4632" qui|strong="G3588" descendait|strong="G2597"
sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532" semblable|strong="G5613"
à|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"
nappe|strong="G3607" retenue par|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"
quatre|strong="G5064" coins, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
s'abaissait vers|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093";
¹² Dans|strong="G1722" lequel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532"
y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G5225" tous|strong="G3956"
les|strong="G2532" quadrupèdes|strong="G5074" de|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" bêtes sauvages, et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" reptiles|strong="G2062", et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071" du|strong="G2532"
ciel|strong="G3772". ¹³ Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
voix|strong="G5456" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G4314":
Pierre|strong="G4074", lève-toi, tue|strong="G2380", et|strong="G2532"
mange|strong="G2068". ¹⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074"
répondit|strong="G3004": Non|strong="G2532",
Seigneur|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532"
n'ai|strong="G1473" jamais|strong="G3763" rien|strong="G3763"
mangé|strong="G2068" d'impur ou|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
souillé|strong="G2839". ¹⁵ La|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"
lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G4314" encore|strong="G2532"

pour|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532" seconde|strong = "G1208"
 fois|strong = "G1208": Ne|strong = "G2532" regarde|strong = "G4314"
 pas|strong = "G3361" comme|strong = "G2532" souillé|strong = "G2840"
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 a|strong = "G4314" purifié|strong = "G2511". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G2532"
 cela|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096" par|strong = "G1909"
 trois|strong = "G1909" fois|strong = "G5151"; après|strong = "G1161"
 quoi|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" vase|strong = "G4632"
 fut|strong = "G1096" retiré dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"
 ciel|strong = "G3772". ¹⁷ Or|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G5613"
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" hésitait en|strong = "G1722"
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722"
 sens|strong = "G5101" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 vision|strong = "G3705" qu'il|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739"
 eue|strong = "G1492", les|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 part|strong = "G5259" de|strong = "G1722" Corneille|strong = "G2883",
 s'étant|strong = "G1161" informés|strong = "G1331" de|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614" de|strong = "G1722"
 Simon|strong = "G4613", arrivèrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" porte|strong = "G4440". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G1941", ils|strong = "G2532"
 demandèrent|strong = "G4441" si|strong = "G1487" Simon|strong = "G4613",
 surnommé|strong = "G1941" Pierre|strong = "G4074", était|strong = "G3588"
 logé|strong = "G3579" là|strong = "G2532". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G1161"
 comme|strong = "G1161" Pierre|strong = "G4074" pensait|strong = "G1760"
 à|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G1161" vision|strong = "G3705",
 l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4012" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Voilà|strong = "G2400" trois|strong = "G5154" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 qui|strong = "G3588" te|strong = "G4771" demandent|strong = "G2212". ²⁰
 Allons|strong = "G1330", lève-toi, descends|strong = "G2597",
 et|strong = "G2532" t'en|strong = "G1473" va|strong = "G4198"
 avec|strong = "G4862" eux|strong = "G1438", sans|strong = "G2532"
 faire|strong = "G1438" aucune|strong = "G3367" difficulté;
 car|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"
 qui|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" ai|strong = "G3739"
 envoyés|strong = "G3992". ²¹ Pierre|strong = "G4074"
 étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161" descendu|strong = "G2597"
 vers|strong = "G4314" ces|strong = "G1161" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G4314" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" de|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223"
 part|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1223" Corneille|strong = "G2883",
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Me|strong = "G1473"
 voici|strong = "G2400", je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"
 celui|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G3739"
 cherchez|strong = "G2212"; pour|strong = "G1161" quel|strong = "G5101"

sujet|strong="G4314" êtes-vous venus|strong="G3918"? ²²
 Ils|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Corneille|strong="G2883",
 centurion, homme|strong="G5037" juste|strong="G1342"
 et|strong="G2532" craignant|strong="G5399" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3588"
 toute|strong="G3650" la|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484"
 des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" rend|strong="G3140"
 témoignage|strong="G3140", a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1161"
 averti|strong="G5537" par|strong="G5259" un|strong="G2532" saint
 ange, de|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" faire|strong="G2532"
 venir|strong="G3343" dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624", pour|strong="G1519" entendre|strong="G3004"
 ce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
 lui|strong="G2532" diras. ²³ Pierre|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" fait|strong="G4160"
 entrer|strong="G1528", les|strong="G2532" logea|strong="G3579";
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887"
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G1831"
 avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"
 quelques-uns des|strong="G2532" frères de|strong="G2532"
 Joppe|strong="G2445" l'accompagnèrent. ²⁴ Le|strong="G2532"
 jour|strong="G2532" suivant|strong="G1887" ils|strong="G2532"
 entrèrent|strong="G1525" à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542".
 Or|strong="G1161", Corneille|strong="G2883" les|strong="G2532"
 attendait|strong="G4328" avec|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 parents|strong="G4773" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 plus|strong="G2532" intimes amis|strong="G5384" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 avait|strong="G2532" réunis|strong="G4905". ²⁵ Et|strong="G1161"
 comme|strong="G5613" Pierre|strong="G4074" entra|strong="G1525",
 Corneille|strong="G2883" alla|strong="G2064" au-devant
 de|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G1909", et|strong="G1161"
 se|strong="G4074" jetant|strong="G4098" à|strong="G1909"
 ses|strong="G1909" pieds|strong="G4228", l'adora. ²⁶
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" le|strong="G2532"
 releva|strong="G1453", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":
 Lève-toi; moi-même aussi|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"
 suis|strong="G1510" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532". ²⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" s'entretenant avec|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525",
 et|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 personnes|strong="G4183" assemblées. ²⁸ Et|strong="G5037"
 il|strong="G5037" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Vous|strong="G5210" savez|strong="G1987" qu'il|strong="G3004"
 est|strong="G3588" défendu|strong="G3853" à|strong="G4314"
 un|strong="G5613" Juif|strong="G2453" de|strong="G4314"
 se|strong="G1438" lier|strong="G2853" avec|strong="G4314"

un|strong="G5613" étranger, ou|strong="G2228" d'aller
 chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314"; mais|strong="G1161"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" m'a|strong="G1352" appris|strong="G1166"
 à|strong="G4314" ne|strong="G3367" dire|strong="G3004"
 aucun|strong="G3367" homme|strong="G5037" souillé|strong="G2839"
 ou|strong="G2228" impur|strong="G2839". ²⁹ C'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G5101", ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3767"
 appelé|strong="G3343", je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"
 venu|strong="G2064" sans|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3756"
 difficulté. Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G2532"
 demande|strong="G4441" donc|strong="G3767" pour|strong="G2532"
 quel|strong="G5101" sujet|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G2532" m'avez
 fait|strong="G4160" venir|strong="G2064". ³⁰ Alors|strong="G2532"
 Corneille|strong="G2883" dit|strong="G5346": Il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" quatre|strong="G5067"
 jours|strong="G2250", à|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778"
 heure|strong="G5610", que|strong="G2532" j'étais|strong="G5613"
 en|strong="G1722" jeûne|strong="G5100" et|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G1722" prières|strong="G4336" dans|strong="G1722"
 ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" à|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610",
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532" d'un|strong="G1722" coup
 un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3778", couvert
 d'un|strong="G1722" vêtement resplendissant, se|strong="G2532"
 présenta|strong="G2476" devant|strong="G1799" moi|strong="G1473",
³¹ Et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G5346": Corneille|strong="G2883",
 ta|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G4335" est|strong="G3588"
 exaucée|strong="G1522", et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 s'est|strong="G2316" souvenu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532"
 tes|strong="G3844" aumônes|strong="G1654". ³²
 Envoie|strong="G3992" donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G1519"
 Joppe|strong="G2445", et|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G2532"
 venir|strong="G3333" Simon|strong="G4613", surnommé|strong="G1941"
 Pierre|strong="G4074"; il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3739"
 logé|strong="G3579" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613",
 corroyeur|strong="G1038", près|strong="G3844" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281"; quand|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" venu|strong="G3844",
 il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G2532" parlera|strong="G2980". ³³
 C'est|strong="G3767" pourquoi|strong="G3767" j'ai|strong="G1824"
 aussitôt|strong="G1824" envoyé|strong="G3992" vers|strong="G4314"
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G5037" tu|strong="G4771"
 as|strong="G4771" bien|strong="G2573" fait|strong="G4160"
 de|strong="G4314" venir|strong="G3854". Nous|strong="G2249"
 voici|strong="G2400" donc|strong="G3767" tous|strong="G3956"

maintenant|strong = "G3568" présents|strong = "G3918"
 devant|strong = "G1799" Dieu|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G4314"
 entendre|strong = "G1096" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"
 que|strong = "G3588" Dieu|strong = "G2316" t'a commandé. ³⁴
 Alors|strong = "G1161" Pierre|strong = "G4074", prenant|strong = "G2983"
 la|strong = "G1909" parole|strong = "G3004", dit|strong = "G3004":
 En|strong = "G3004" vérité, je|strong = "G1161" reconnais|strong = "G2638"
 que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" n'a|strong = "G2316"
 point|strong = "G3756" égard|strong = "G1909" à|strong = "G1909"
 l'apparence des|strong = "G1909" personnes|strong = "G4381"; ³⁵
 Mais|strong = "G2532" qu'en|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956"
 nation|strong = "G1484", celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 le|strong = "G1722" craint|strong = "G5399" et|strong = "G2532"
 qui|strong = "G3588" s'adonne à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 justice|strong = "G1343", lui|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 agréable|strong = "G1184". ³⁶ Telle|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588"
 la|strong = "G1223" parole|strong = "G3056" qu'il|strong = "G3739"
 a|strong = "G3739" donnée|strong = "G1325" aux|strong = "G2097"
 enfants|strong = "G5207" d'Israël, en|strong = "G3739" leur|strong = "G3739"
 annonçant|strong = "G2097" la|strong = "G1223" bonne|strong = "G1063"
 nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223"
 paix|strong = "G1515" par|strong = "G1223" Jésus-Christ,
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G3739"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G1223" tous|strong = "G3956". ³⁷
 Vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1492" ce|strong = "G3739"
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G1096"
 dans|strong = "G2596" toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2596"
 Judée|strong = "G2449", après|strong = "G3326" avoir|strong = "G3326"
 commencé en|strong = "G2596" Galilée|strong = "G1056",
 après|strong = "G3326" le|strong = "G3739" baptême que|strong = "G3739"
 Jean|strong = "G2491" a|strong = "G3739" prêché|strong = "G2784"; ³⁸
 Comment|strong = "G5613" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2532"
 oint|strong = "G5548" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit et|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1411" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 de|strong = "G2532" Nazareth|strong = "G3478", qui|strong = "G3588"
 allait|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1330"
 en|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1330" faisant|strong = "G5613"
 du|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"
 guérissant|strong = "G2390" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" opprimés
 par|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G2532" diable|strong = "G1228";
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 était|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3739". ³⁹
 Et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249", nous|strong = "G2249"
 sommes|strong = "G2249" témoins|strong = "G3144" de|strong = "G2532"
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3956"

qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" faites|strong = "G4160",
 tant|strong = "G5037" au|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G5561"
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" qu'à|strong = "G2532"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". Ils|strong = "G2532" l'ont|strong = "G5100"
 fait|strong = "G4160" mourir|strong = "G2249", le|strong = "G1722"
 pendant|strong = "G1722" au|strong = "G1722" bois|strong = "G3586"; ⁴⁰
 Mais|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" l'a|strong = "G3778"
 ressuscité|strong = "G1453" le|strong = "G1722" troisième|strong = "G5154"
 jour|strong = "G2250", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778"
 a|strong = "G1722" donné|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G1096" voir|strong = "G1492", ⁴¹
 Non|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992", mais|strong = "G2532"
 à|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" témoins|strong = "G3144"
 que|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316" choisit
 d'avance; à|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588"
 avons|strong = "G2249" mangé|strong = "G4906" et|strong = "G2532"
 bu|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532",
 après|strong = "G3326" qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 été|strong = "G3756" ressuscité|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 morts|strong = "G3498". ⁴² Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G2532" commandé de|strong = "G2532"
 prêcher|strong = "G2784" au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992",
 et|strong = "G2532" d'attester que|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 a|strong = "G2532" établi|strong = "G3724" juge|strong = "G2923"
 des|strong = "G2532" vivants|strong = "G2198" et|strong = "G2532"
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498". ⁴³ Tous|strong = "G3956"
 les|strong = "G3956" prophètes|strong = "G4396" rendent|strong = "G1325"
 de|strong = "G1223" lui|strong = "G3778" ce|strong = "G3778"
 témoignage|strong = "G3140", que|strong = "G1519"
 quiconque|strong = "G3956" croit|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G1519"
 lui|strong = "G3778", reçoit|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G1519" rémission
 des|strong = "G1519" péchés par|strong = "G1223" son|strong = "G1519"
 nom|strong = "G3686". ⁴⁴ Comme|strong = "G2089" Pierre|strong = "G4074"
 tenait|strong = "G2476" encore|strong = "G2089" ce|strong = "G3778"
 discours|strong = "G3056", le|strong = "G1909" Saint-Esprit
 descendit|strong = "G1968" sur|strong = "G1909" tous|strong = "G3956"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" écoutaient ce|strong = "G3778"
 qu'il|strong = "G4151" disait|strong = "G2980". ⁴⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
 tous|strong = "G3745" les|strong = "G2532" fidèles|strong = "G4103"
 circoncis|strong = "G4061", qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 venus|strong = "G4905" avec|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",
 furent|strong = "G2532" étonnés|strong = "G1839" de|strong = "G1537"
 ce|strong = "G3754" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532"
 don|strong = "G1431" du|strong = "G1537" Saint-Esprit

était|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" répandu|strong="G1632"
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"; ⁴⁶
 Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" entendaient
 parler|strong="G2980" diverses|strong="G2596" langues|strong="G1100",
 et|strong="G2532" glorifier|strong="G3170" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁴⁷
 Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G2532" reprit|strong="G3004":
 Quelqu'un|strong="G2532" peut-il refuser|strong="G2967"
 l'eau|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" baptême à|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3778"
 reçu|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,
 aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249"? ⁴⁸ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 commanda qu'on|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" baptisât
 au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2250"
 Seigneur|strong="G5547". Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G1722" prièrent|strong="G2065" de|strong="G1722"
 demeurer|strong="G1961" quelques|strong="G5100"
 jours|strong="G2250" avec|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1438".

11 Les|strong="G2532" apôtres et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 frères|strong="G3101" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 en|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449", apprirent|strong="G1722"
 que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484"
 avaient|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G1209"
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ² Et|strong="G1161" lorsque|strong="G3753"
 Pierre|strong="G4074" fut|strong="G3753" de|strong="G1537"
 retour|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419",
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1519"
 circoncision|strong="G4061" disputaient contre|strong="G1519"
 lui|strong="G4314", ³ Et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004":
 Tu|strong="G2532" es|strong="G3754" entré|strong="G1525"
 chez|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532" incirconcis|strong="G1223",
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2192"
 mangé|strong="G4906" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3748". ⁴
 Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" se|strong="G4074" mit
 à|strong="G3004" leur|strong="G1161" raconter par|strong="G1161"
 ordre, et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": ⁵ J'étais|strong="G5613"
 en|strong="G1722" prière|strong="G4336" dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537"
 Joppe|strong="G2445", lorsque|strong="G5613" étant|strong="G2532"
 ravi|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722" extase|strong="G1611",
 j'eus|strong="G3753" une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705";
 je|strong="G1473" vis descendre|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537"
 ciel|strong="G3772" un|strong="G5100" vase|strong="G4632"

comme|strong="G5613" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" nappe|strong="G3607" retenue par|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064" coins, et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" vint|strong="G2064" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". ⁶ Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" considéré|strong="G1538" avec|strong="G2532" attention, j'y|strong="G2532" vis les|strong="G2532" quadrupèdes|strong="G5074" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", les|strong="G2532" bêtes|strong="G2342" sauvages|strong="G2342", les|strong="G2532" reptiles|strong="G2062" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". ⁷ Puis|strong="G2532" j'entendis une|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" qui|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004": Pierre|strong="G4074", lève-toi; tue|strong="G2380", et|strong="G2532" mange|strong="G2068". ⁸ Et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" répondis: Non|strong="G3365", Seigneur|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G3754" jamais|strong="G3763" rien|strong="G3763" d'impur ni|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1519" souillé|strong="G2839" n'entra dans|strong="G1519" ma|strong="G1519" bouche|strong="G4750". ⁹ La|strong="G1537" voix|strong="G5456" me|strong="G3739" parla|strong="G2980" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" une|strong="G1161" seconde|strong="G1208" fois|strong="G1208", et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3588": Ne|strong="G3361" regarde|strong="G2657" pas|strong="G3361" comme|strong="G1161" souillé|strong="G2840" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" purifié|strong="G2511". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G1909" fois|strong="G5151", après|strong="G1161" quoi|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G1096" retiré dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". ¹¹ Au|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G1824", trois|strong="G5140" hommes|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588" m'avaient été|strong="G1510" envoyés|strong="G3992" de|strong="G2532" Césarée|strong="G2542", se|strong="G2532" présentèrent|strong="G2186" devant|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" où|strong="G2532" j'étais|strong="G5613". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004" d'aller avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G3778", sans|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" aucune|strong="G3367" difficulté. Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" six|strong="G1803" frères|strong="G3101" que|strong="G2532" voilà|strong="G2400", vinrent|strong="G2064" avec|strong="G4862" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" entrâmes|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778", ¹³

Qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249" raconta
 comment|strong="G4459" il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"
 vu|strong="G3708" l'ange|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722"
 sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", qui|strong="G3588"
 s'était|strong="G2424" présenté à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532",
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Envoie|strong="G3992" des|strong="G2532"
 gens|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" Joppe|strong="G2445",
 et|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G3343"
 Simon|strong="G4613", surnommé|strong="G1941"
 Pierre|strong="G4074", ¹⁴ Qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4314"
 dira|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"
 par|strong="G1722" lesquelles|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771"
 seras|strong="G4771" sauvé|strong="G4982", toi|strong="G4771"
 et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" ta|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"
 je|strong="G1473" commençais à|strong="G1722" parler|strong="G2980",
 le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit descendit|strong="G1968"
 sur|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438", ainsi|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532"
 descendu|strong="G1968" sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249"
 au|strong="G1722" commencement. ¹⁶ Alors|strong="G1161"
 je|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1161" souvins de|strong="G1722"
 cette|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G4487" du|strong="G1722"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962": Jean|strong="G2491" a|strong="G1722"
 baptisé d'eau; mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",
 vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G1161" baptisés du|strong="G1722"
 Saint-Esprit. ¹⁷ Puisque|strong="G3767" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 leur|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1325"
 le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" don|strong="G1431"
 qu'à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" qui|strong="G3588"
 avons|strong="G2249" cru|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1909"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, qui|strong="G3588" étais-je,
 moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G2532" m'opposer à|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316"? ¹⁸ Alors|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532"
 entendu|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588",
 ils|strong="G2532" s'apaisèrent et|strong="G2532"
 glorifièrent|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1519"
 disant|strong="G3004": Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519"
 donc|strong="G1161" aussi|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G1325"
 aux|strong="G1519" Gentils|strong="G1484" la|strong="G2532"
 repentance|strong="G3341", afin|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 aient|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222". ¹⁹
 Ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"
 été|strong="G1096" dispersés|strong="G1289" par|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G2532" persécution|strong="G2347" arrivée|strong="G1096"

et pendant toute une année, ils s'assemblèrent avec l'Église, et instruisirent un grand peuple, et ce fut à Antioche que pour la première fois les disciples furent nommés Chrétiens. ²⁷ En ce temps-là, des prophètes descendirent de Jérusalem à Antioche. ²⁸ Et l'un d'eux, nommé Agabus, se leva, et annonça par l'Esprit qu'il y aurait une grande famine par toute la terre; ce qui arriva en effet sous Claude César. ²⁹ Et les disciples résolurent d'envoyer, chacun selon son pouvoir, un secours aux frères qui demeuraient en Judée. ³⁰ Et ils le firent, l'envoyant aux anciens par les mains de Barnabas et de Saul.

¹² En ce temps même, Hérode se mit à maltraiter quelques-uns de l'Église. ² Il fit mourir par l'épée Jacques, frère de Jean; ³ Et voyant que cela était agréable aux Juifs, il fit aussi arrêter Pierre. ⁴ C'était pendant les

jours|strong = "G2250" des|strong = "G2532" pains sans|strong = "G2532"
 levain. L'ayant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G2532"
 fait|strong = "G4160" arrêter|strong = "G2476", il|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2532" mettre|strong = "G5087"
 en|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438", et|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1519"
 garder|strong = "G5442" à|strong = "G1519" quatre|strong = "G5064"
 escouades|strong = "G5069", de|strong = "G2532" quatre|strong = "G5064"
 soldats|strong = "G4757" chacune, voulant|strong = "G1014" l'exposer
 au|strong = "G1519" supplice devant|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"
 peuple|strong = "G2992", après|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G2532"
 Pâque|strong = "G3957". ⁵ Pierre|strong = "G4074" était|strong = "G1096"
 donc|strong = "G3767" gardé|strong = "G5083" dans|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438"; mais|strong = "G1161" l'Église
 faisait|strong = "G1096" sans|strong = "G1096" cesse|strong = "G3326"
 des|strong = "G1722" prières|strong = "G4335" à|strong = "G1722"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" pour|strong = "G4012" lui|strong = "G4314". ⁶
 Et|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" nuit|strong = "G3571" d'avant
 le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G5037" où|strong = "G3753"
 Hérode|strong = "G2264" devait|strong = "G3195" l'envoyer
 au|strong = "G1161" supplice, Pierre|strong = "G4074" dormait
 entre|strong = "G3342" deux|strong = "G1417" soldats|strong = "G4757",
 lié|strong = "G1210" de|strong = "G3588" deux|strong = "G1417"
 chaînes|strong = "G1210"; et|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G5037"
 gardes|strong = "G5083" devant|strong = "G4253" la|strong = "G1161"
 porte|strong = "G2374", gardaient|strong = "G5083" la|strong = "G1161"
 prison|strong = "G5438". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400",
 un|strong = "G1722" ange du|strong = "G1537" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
 survint|strong = "G2186", une|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"
 resplendit|strong = "G2989" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 prison|strong = "G3612", et|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G1161",
 poussant Pierre|strong = "G4074" par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"
 côté|strong = "G4125", l'éveilla, en|strong = "G1722"
 disant|strong = "G3004": Lève-toi promptement|strong = "G5034".
 Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" chaînes|strong = "G1210"
 tombèrent|strong = "G1601" de|strong = "G1537" ses|strong = "G2532"
 mains|strong = "G5495". ⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G1161"
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Ceins-toi, et|strong = "G2532"
 chausse tes|strong = "G4160" sandales|strong = "G4547"; et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G4160".
 Puis|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Enveloppe-toi de|strong = "G2532"
 ton|strong = "G2532" manteau|strong = "G2440" et|strong = "G2532"
 suis-moi. ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G1161",
 étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831", le|strong = "G2532" suivait,
 sans|strong = "G3756" savoir|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"

ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" l'ange|strong="G1161"
 faisait|strong="G1096" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" réellement,
 mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" croyait|strong="G1380"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
 vision|strong="G3705". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G1161" passé|strong="G1330"
 la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413" et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" seconde|strong="G1208" garde|strong="G5438",
 ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G4439" de|strong="G2532"
 fer|strong="G4603", qui|strong="G3588" conduit|strong="G3588"
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" s'ouvrit à|strong="G1519"
 eux|strong="G1831" d'elle-même. Et|strong="G2532"
 étant|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G2532"
 parcoururent une|strong="G2532" rue|strong="G4505";
 et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" l'ange|strong="G1161"
 se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831" d'avec lui|strong="G2532". ¹¹
 Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074", étant|strong="G2532"
 revenu|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438",
 dit|strong="G3004": Maintenant|strong="G3568" je|strong="G1473"
 sais|strong="G1492" certainement|strong="G1909" que|strong="G3754"
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G1722"
 envoyé|strong="G1821" son|strong="G1438" ange, et|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" m'a délivré|strong="G1807" de|strong="G1537"
 la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5495" d'Hérode, et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"
 juif|strong="G2453" attendait|strong="G4329". ¹² Et|strong="G2532"
 s'étant|strong="G2532" reconnu|strong="G1921", il|strong="G2532"
 alla|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137",
 mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491",
 sur-nommé Marc|strong="G3138", où|strong="G3757"
 plusieurs|strong="G1909" personnes|strong="G5100"
 étaient|strong="G3588" assemblées|strong="G1577" et|strong="G2532"
 priaient|strong="G4336". ¹³ Quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 eut|strong="G1096" frappé|strong="G2925" à|strong="G1161"
 la|strong="G1161" porte|strong="G2374" d'entrée, une|strong="G1161"
 servante|strong="G3814", nommée|strong="G3686"
 Rhode|strong="G4498" (Rose), s'avança, pour|strong="G1161"
 écouter|strong="G5219". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 reconnu|strong="G1921" la|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456"
 de|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074", de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" qu'elle|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096", elle|strong="G2532" n'ouvrit

point|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" porche; mais|strong = "G1161"
 elle|strong = "G2532" courut|strong = "G1532" annoncer|strong = "G5101"
 que|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074" était|strong = "G3588"
 devant|strong = "G4253" le|strong = "G2532" porche. ¹⁵
 Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G1161" es|strong = "G3588"
 folle|strong = "G3105". Mais|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G1161" assurait
 que|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2192" chose|strong = "G4314"
 était|strong = "G2192" ainsi|strong = "G3779"; et|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G1161" dirent|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G1161"
 son|strong = "G1438" ange. ¹⁶ Cependant|strong = "G1161",
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" continuait|strong = "G1961" à|strong = "G2532"
 frapper|strong = "G2925", et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G2532" eurent|strong = "G1161" ouvert, ils|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" virent|strong = "G1492", et|strong = "G2532"
 furent|strong = "G2532" ravis hors|strong = "G1831" d'eux-mêmes. ¹⁷
 Mais|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3778", leur|strong = "G1519"
 faisant|strong = "G4160" signe|strong = "G2678" de|strong = "G1537"
 la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" de|strong = "G1537"
 se|strong = "G2532" taire|strong = "G4601", leur|strong = "G1519"
 raconta|strong = "G1334" comment|strong = "G4459" le|strong = "G2532"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" l'avait fait|strong = "G3004"
 sortir|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"
 prison|strong = "G5438"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Faites|strong = "G4160" savoir|strong = "G2532"
 cela|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" Jacques|strong = "G2385"
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" nos|strong = "G1519" frères;
 après|strong = "G1161" quoi|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 sortit|strong = "G1831", et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"
 alla|strong = "G4198" dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532"
 autre|strong = "G2087" lieu|strong = "G5117". ¹⁸ Quand|strong = "G1161"
 il|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G1096" jour|strong = "G2250",
 il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" eut|strong = "G1096"
 un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3756" trouble|strong = "G5017"
 parmi|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" soldats|strong = "G4757",
 pour|strong = "G1161" savoir|strong = "G1492" ce|strong = "G5101"
 que|strong = "G5101" Pierre|strong = "G4074" était|strong = "G1096"
 devenu|strong = "G1096". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" Hérode|strong = "G2264",
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" chercher
 sans|strong = "G3361" qu'on|strong = "G2753" pût|strong = "G3756"
 le|strong = "G2532" trouver|strong = "G2147", fit|strong = "G2753"
 le|strong = "G2532" procès aux|strong = "G1519" gardes|strong = "G5441",
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commanda|strong = "G2753"
 qu'on|strong = "G2753" les|strong = "G2532" menât au|strong = "G1519"
 supplice. Puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 descendit|strong = "G2718" de|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449"

à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542", où|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" s'arrêta. ²⁰ Or|strong="G1161",
 Hérode|strong="G2264" était|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532"
 hostilité avec|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 Tyriens|strong="G5183" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 Sidoniens|strong="G4606". Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"
 vinrent|strong="G3918" le|strong="G2532" trouver|strong="G4314"
 d'un|strong="G1223" commun accord|strong="G3661",
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" gagné|strong="G3982" Blastus,
 chambellan|strong="G1909" du|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778",
 ils|strong="G2532" demandèrent la|strong="G2532"
 paix|strong="G1515", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" pays|strong="G5561" tirait sa|strong="G2532"
 subsistance|strong="G5142" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 du|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778". ²¹ Au|strong="G1909"
 jour|strong="G2250" fixé|strong="G5002", Hérode|strong="G2264",
 revêtu|strong="G1746" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 habits|strong="G2066" royaux, assis|strong="G2523" sur|strong="G1909"
 son|strong="G1438" trône, les|strong="G2532" harangua|strong="G1215".
²² Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G1218" s'écria:
 Voix|strong="G5456" d'un|strong="G5456" dieu|strong="G2316",
 et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" point|strong="G3756"
 d'un|strong="G5456" homme|strong="G2532"! ²³ Mais|strong="G1161"
 à|strong="G2532" l'instant un|strong="G2532" ange du|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" le|strong="G2532" frappa|strong="G3960",
 parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739"
 pas|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" gloire|strong="G1391"
 à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" mourut rongé|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532"
 vers|strong="G2532". ²⁴ Or|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"
 parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2316"
 croissait, et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 répandait|strong="G1330". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569",
 après|strong="G1161" s'être|strong="G2532" acquittés|strong="G4137"
 de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G1519" ministère|strong="G1248",
 s'en|strong="G2532" retournèrent|strong="G5290" de|strong="G1537"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", ayant|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"
 pris|strong="G4838" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G4838"
 Jean|strong="G2491", surnommé|strong="G1941" Marc|strong="G3138".

13Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"
 dans|strong="G1722" l'Église d'Antioche quelques|strong="G2532"
 prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" docteurs|strong="G1320",
 Barnabas|strong="G2596", Siméon|strong="G4826"

appelé|strong="G2564" Niger|strong="G3526", Lucius|strong="G3066"
 le|strong="G1722" Cyrénéen, Manahem, élevé|strong="G4939"
 avec|strong="G1722" Hérode|strong="G2264" le|strong="G1722"
 tétrarque|strong="G5076", et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569". ²
 Pendant|strong="G1161" qu'ils|strong="G2532" célébraient
 le|strong="G2532" culte du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",
 et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" jeûnaient|strong="G3522",
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":
 Mettez|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1519" part|strong="G1519"
 pour|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473" Barnabas|strong="G2596"
 et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569", en|strong="G1519"
 vue|strong="G1934" de|strong="G2532" l'ouvre à|strong="G1519"
 laquelle|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532"
 ai|strong="G3739" appelés|strong="G3004". ³ Alors|strong="G5119"
 ayant|strong="G2532" jeûné|strong="G3522" et|strong="G2532"
 prié|strong="G4336", ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 imposèrent|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G2532"
 partir|strong="G1821". ⁴ Eux|strong="G3303" donc|strong="G3767",
 envoyés|strong="G1599" par|strong="G5259" le|strong="G1519"
 Saint-Esprit, descendirent|strong="G2718" à|strong="G1519"
 Séleucie|strong="G4581", et|strong="G5037" de|strong="G1519"
 là|strong="G1519" s'embarquèrent pour|strong="G1519" Cypre. ⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" arrivés|strong="G1096"
 à|strong="G1722" Salamine|strong="G4529", ils|strong="G2532"
 annoncèrent|strong="G2605" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056"
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" dans|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864" des|strong="G2532"
 Juifs|strong="G2453", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 avaient|strong="G2192" aussi|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"
 pour|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" aider. ⁶
 Ayant|strong="G1161" ensuite|strong="G1161" traversé|strong="G1330"
 l'île jusqu'à|strong="G2532" Paphos|strong="G3974", ils|strong="G1161"
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" un|strong="G5100" certain|strong="G5100"
 Juif|strong="G2453", magicien|strong="G3097" et|strong="G1161"
 faux|strong="G4183" prophète|strong="G5578", nommé|strong="G3686"
 Barjésus, ⁷ Qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"
 avec|strong="G4862" le|strong="G2532" proconsul
 Sergius|strong="G4588" Paulus|strong="G3972", homme|strong="G3778"
 intelligent|strong="G4908". Celui-ci, ayant|strong="G2532"
 fait|strong="G4160" appeler|strong="G4341" Barnabas|strong="G2596"
 et|strong="G2532" Saul|strong="G4569", désira entendre|strong="G1096"
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" Élymas|strong="G1681",
 le|strong="G1161" magicien|strong="G3097", car|strong="G1063"
 c'est|strong="G1063" ainsi|strong="G3779" que|strong="G1161"

se|strong="G1161" traduit son|strong="G1063" nom|strong="G3686",
leur|strong="G1161" résistait, tâchant de|strong="G3686"
détourner|strong="G1294" le|strong="G1161" proconsul
de|strong="G3686" la|strong="G1161" foi|strong="G4102". ⁹
Mais|strong="G1161" Saul|strong="G4569", qui|strong="G3588"
est|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G3588"
Paul|strong="G3972", rempli|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532"
Saint-Esprit, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" fixés|strong="G5087"
sur|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", dit|strong="G3588": ¹⁰
O|strong="G5599" toi|strong="G4771", qui|strong="G3588"
es|strong="G3588" plein|strong="G4134" de|strong="G2532"
toute|strong="G3956" fraude|strong="G1388" et|strong="G2532"
de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" méchanceté,
fils|strong="G5207" du|strong="G2532" diable|strong="G1228",
ennemi|strong="G2190" de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"
justice|strong="G1343", ne|strong="G3756" cesseras-tu
point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" pervertir|strong="G1294"
les|strong="G2532" voies|strong="G3598" droites|strong="G2117"
du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"? ¹¹ Et|strong="G2532"
voici|strong="G2400", dès|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568"
la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" du|strong="G2532"
Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1909"
toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
seras|strong="G4771" aveugle|strong="G5185", et|strong="G2532"
tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G2532" verras point|strong="G3361"
le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246", pour|strong="G1161"
un|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540". Et|strong="G2532"
à|strong="G2532" l'instant, l'obscurité et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" tombèrent|strong="G4098"
sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"
tournant|strong="G4762" ça et|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532",
il|strong="G2532" cherchait|strong="G2212" un|strong="G2532" guide.
¹² Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G1909" proconsul,
voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096", crut|strong="G4100",
étant|strong="G1096" rempli|strong="G4137" d'admiration
pour|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" doctrine|strong="G1322"
du|strong="G1096" Seigneur|strong="G2962". ¹³ Et|strong="G1161"
Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G1519"
lui|strong="G4012", s'étant|strong="G1161" embarqués à|strong="G1519"
Paphos|strong="G3974", vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
Perge|strong="G4011" en|strong="G1519" Pamphylie|strong="G3828".
Mais|strong="G1161" Jean|strong="G2491", s'étant|strong="G1161"
séparé d'eux, revint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"

Jérusalem|strong = "G2414". ¹⁴ Pour|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G1161", étant|strong = "G2532" partis de|strong = "G2532" Perge|strong = "G4011", ils|strong = "G2532" vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Antioche de|strong = "G2532" Pisidie|strong = "G4099"; et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" entrés|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864", le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521", ils|strong = "G2532" s'assirent. ¹⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G1722" lecture de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" synagogue|strong = "G4864" leur|strong = "G4314" envoyèrent|strong = "G1537" dire|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G5100" frères|strong = "G3101", si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" quelque|strong = "G5100" exhortation|strong = "G3874" à|strong = "G1722" faire|strong = "G1438" au|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992", faites-la. ¹⁶ Alors|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972" s'étant|strong = "G2532" levé|strong = "G1453", et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G3004" signe|strong = "G2678" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495", dit|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G3778" Israélites|strong = "G2475", et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" craignez|strong = "G5399" Dieu|strong = "G2316", écoutez. ¹⁷ Le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992" d'Israël choisit|strong = "G1586" nos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" releva|strong = "G1453" ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992", pendant|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1438" séjour|strong = "G3940" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093" d'Égypte, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" fit|strong = "G2532" sortir|strong = "G1806" à|strong = "G1722" bras|strong = "G1023" élevé|strong = "G5312". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" supporta et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" nourrit|strong = "G5159" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048", l'espace d'environ quarante|strong = "G5062" ans|strong = "G5063". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" détruit|strong = "G2507" sept|strong = "G2033" nations|strong = "G1484" au|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093" de|strong = "G2532" Canaan|strong = "G5477", il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" distribua leur|strong = "G2532" pays|strong = "G1093" par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sort|strong = "G1453". ²⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G2532", durant|strong = "G5613" quatre|strong = "G5613" cent|strong = "G5071" cinquante|strong = "G4004" ans|strong = "G2094" environ|strong = "G5613",

il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"
des|strong="G2532" juges|strong="G2923", jusqu'au
prophète|strong="G4396" Samuel|strong="G4545". ²¹
Ensuite|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
demandèrent|strong="G2212" un|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778",
et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" leur|strong="G2532"
donna|strong="G1325" Saül|strong="G4549", fils|strong="G5207"
de|strong="G1537" Kis|strong="G2797", de|strong="G1537"
la|strong="G2532" tribu|strong="G5443" de|strong="G1537" Benjamin,
pendant|strong="G2532" quarante|strong="G5062" ans|strong="G2094".
²² Et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"
rejeté|strong="G3179", leur|strong="G3739" suscita|strong="G1453"
David|strong="G1138" pour|strong="G1519" roi|strong="G3778",
auquel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G2532"
ce|strong="G3739" témoignage|strong="G3140", en|strong="G1519"
disant|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G3739" trouvé|strong="G2147"
David|strong="G1138", fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Jessé,
homme|strong="G3956" selon|strong="G2596" mon|strong="G1519"
cour, qui|strong="G3588" accomplira|strong="G4160"
toutes|strong="G3956" mes|strong="G3956" volontés|strong="G2307".
²³ C'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2316" sa|strong="G2596"
postérité|strong="G4690" que|strong="G3588" Dieu|strong="G2316",
selon|strong="G2596" sa|strong="G2596" promesse|strong="G1860",
a|strong="G2316" suscité|strong="G1453" Jésus|strong="G2424",
le|strong="G2596" Sauveur|strong="G4990" d'Israël. ²⁴
Avant|strong="G4253" qu'il|strong="G2532" parût|strong="G1096",
Jean|strong="G2491" avait|strong="G2491" prêché|strong="G4296"
le|strong="G3956" baptême de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3956"
repentance|strong="G3341" à|strong="G3588" tout|strong="G3956"
le|strong="G3956" peuple|strong="G2992" d'Israël. ²⁵
Et|strong="G1161" lorsque|strong="G5613" Jean|strong="G2491"
achevait|strong="G4137" sa|strong="G3739" course|strong="G1408",
il|strong="G1161" disait|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"
pensez-vous que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"
sois|strong="G1510"? Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"
suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161"
Christ|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1161" après|strong="G3326"
moi|strong="G1473", vient|strong="G2064" celui|strong="G3739"
des|strong="G5613" pieds|strong="G4228" duquel|strong="G3739"
je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510"
pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G3756" délier|strong="G3089"
les|strong="G1161" souliers|strong="G5266". ²⁶ C'est|strong="G2532"
à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", hommes|strong="G3778"
frères|strong="G3101", enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G1722" race|strong="G1085" d'Abraham, et|strong="G2532"
à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"

craignez|strong="G5399" Dieu|strong="G2316", que|strong="G2532"
 cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"
 salut|strong="G4991" est|strong="G3588" adressée|strong="G1096". ²⁷
 Car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730"
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" et|strong="G2532"
 leurs|strong="G2532" magistrats, l'ayant|strong="G2532" méconnu,
 ont|strong="G3778" accompli|strong="G4137", en|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" condamnant|strong="G2919", les|strong="G2532"
 paroles|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396",
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" lisent chaque|strong="G2596",
 jour|strong="G2596" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521". ²⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"
 aucun|strong="G3367" motif|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" mettre|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532"
 mort|strong="G2288", ils|strong="G2532" demandèrent|strong="G2212"
 à|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" de|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2249". ²⁹
 Puis|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
 eurent|strong="G5613" accompli|strong="G5055" tout|strong="G3956"
 ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519"
 été|strong="G1161" écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G4012"
 lui|strong="G4012", on|strong="G1161" l'ôta du|strong="G4012"
 bois|strong="G3586", et|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G1519" mit|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519"
 un|strong="G5613" sépulcre|strong="G3419". ³⁰ Mais|strong="G1161"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" l'a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G1453"
 des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498"; ³¹ Et|strong="G3739"
 il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1510"
 vu|strong="G3708", pendant|strong="G1909" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 jours|strong="G2250", de|strong="G1909" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" montés|strong="G4872"
 avec|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" de|strong="G1909"
 Galilée|strong="G1056" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419",
 lesquels|strong="G3739" sont|strong="G3588" ses|strong="G3739"
 témoins|strong="G3144" devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1519"
 peuple|strong="G2992". ³² Et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"
 aussi|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G5210"
 annonçons|strong="G2605" la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G3754"
 nouvelle|strong="G2097" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G2532"
 promesse|strong="G1860" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424"
 été|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096" à|strong="G4314"
 nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3962", ³³ Dieu|strong="G2316"
 l'a|strong="G2316" accomplie|strong="G1603" pour|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043",
 lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" suscité|strong="G1453"
 Jésus|strong="G2424"; comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532"

est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" psaume|strong="G5568" second|strong="G1208":
 Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" mon|strong="G2532"
 fils|strong="G5207", je|strong="G1473" t'ai engendré|strong="G1080"
 aujourd'hui. ³⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G3004" l'ait
 ressuscité|strong="G3195" des|strong="G1537" morts|strong="G3498",
 de|strong="G1537" telle|strong="G3779" sorte|strong="G3779"
 qu'il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G1161" retourne|strong="G5290"
 plus|strong="G3371" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
 corruption|strong="G1312", il|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G1519" parlé|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G3779":
 Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" tiendrai
 fidèlement|strong="G4103" les|strong="G1161"
 promesses|strong="G1860" sacrées faites|strong="G4160"
 à|strong="G1519" David|strong="G1138". ³⁵ C'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 aussi|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"
 autre|strong="G2087" psaume|strong="G5568": Tu|strong="G4771"
 ne|strong="G3756" permettras|strong="G1325" point|strong="G3756"
 que|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" Saint|strong="G3741"
 voie|strong="G3598" la|strong="G1722" corruption|strong="G1312". ³⁶
 Or|strong="G1063" David|strong="G1138", après|strong="G2532"
 avoir|strong="G2532" servi|strong="G5256" en|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G2398" temps|strong="G1074" au|strong="G4314"
 dessein|strong="G1012" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2837", et|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G4314" été|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G5087"
 avec|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962",
 et|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314" vu|strong="G3708"
 la|strong="G2532" corruption|strong="G1312"; ³⁷ Mais|strong="G1161"
 celui|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 a|strong="G2316" ressuscité|strong="G1453", n'a|strong="G2316"
 point|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708" la|strong="G1161"
 corruption|strong="G1312". ³⁸ Sachez|strong="G1110"
 donc|strong="G3767", hommes|strong="G3778" frères|strong="G3101",
 que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1223"
 lui|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" rémission
 des|strong="G2532" péchés vous|strong="G5210" est|strong="G1510"
 annoncée|strong="G2980"; ³⁹ Et|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"
 c'est|strong="G3739" par|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100" sont|strong="G3588"
 justifiés|strong="G1344" de|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" dont|strong="G3739"
 vous|strong="G3739" n'avez pu|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410"
 justifiés|strong="G1344" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"

loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G1722" Moïse|strong="G3475". ⁴⁰
 Prenez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G3767" garde|strong="G3708"
 qu'il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G3767"
 arrive|strong="G1904" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G3767" dit|strong="G3004"
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" prophètes|strong="G4396": ⁴¹
 Voyez|strong="G3708", vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"
 me|strong="G1473" méprisez, et|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3361"
 étonnés|strong="G2296", et|strong="G2532" pâlissez d'effroi;
 car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G1473"
 faire|strong="G3361" une|strong="G2532" ouvre en|strong="G1722"
 vos|strong="G1722" jours|strong="G2250", une|strong="G2532" ouvre
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"
 croiriez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3756", si|strong="G1437"
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" la|strong="G1722"
 racontait|strong="G1555". ⁴² Comme|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G1161" sortaient de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
 synagogue|strong="G4864" des|strong="G1519" Juifs|strong="G3778",
 les|strong="G1161" Gentils|strong="G1484" les|strong="G1161"
 prièrent|strong="G3870" de|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1519"
 annoncer|strong="G2980" les|strong="G1161" mêmes|strong="G1438"
 choses|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1519" sabbat|strong="G4521"
 suivant|strong="G3342". ⁴³ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161"
 l'assemblée se|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" dispersée,
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" Juifs|strong="G2453" et|strong="G2532"
 prosélytes|strong="G4339" pieux|strong="G4576"
 suivirent|strong="G4160" Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532"
 Barnabas|strong="G2596", qui|strong="G3588", s'entretenant
 avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438", les|strong="G2532"
 exhortèrent|strong="G3982" à|strong="G2532" persévérer
 dans|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁴⁴ Le|strong="G1161"
 sabbat|strong="G4521" suivant|strong="G2064", presque|strong="G4975"
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1161" ville|strong="G4172" s'assembla
 pour|strong="G1161" entendre|strong="G1096" la|strong="G1161"
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G3056" Dieu|strong="G2962". ⁴⁵
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453",
 voyant|strong="G3708" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793",
 furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130" d'envie,
 et|strong="G2532" s'opposaient aux|strong="G2532"
 paroles|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972",
 le|strong="G2532" contredisant et|strong="G2532" l'injuriant. ⁴⁶
 Alors|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532"
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" leur|strong="G1438" dirent|strong="G3004"
 hardiment: C'était|strong="G1894" à|strong="G1519"
 vous|strong="G5210" d'abord|strong="G1525" qu'il|strong="G2532"

fallait annoncer|strong = "G2980" la|strong = "G2532"
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316";
 mais|strong = "G2532" puisque|strong = "G1894" vous|strong = "G5210"
 la|strong = "G2532" rejetez, et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" vous|strong = "G5210" jugez|strong = "G2919"
 vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412" indignes|strong = "G3756"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle,
 voici|strong = "G2400", nous|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"
 tournons|strong = "G4762" vers|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"
 Gentils|strong = "G1484". ⁴⁷ Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1519"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519"
 ainsi|strong = "G3779" commandé|strong = "G1781": Je|strong = "G1473" t'ai
 établi|strong = "G5087" comme|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
 lumière|strong = "G5457" des|strong = "G1519" Gentils|strong = "G1484",
 pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1519"
 salut|strong = "G4991" jusqu'aux extrémités|strong = "G2078"
 de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G1093". ⁴⁸
 Les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484", entendant
 cela|strong = "G2532", se|strong = "G2532" réjouissaient|strong = "G5463",
 et|strong = "G2532" donnaient|strong = "G1325" gloire|strong = "G1392"
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056"
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532"
 tous|strong = "G3745" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" destinés|strong = "G5021" à|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle, crurent|strong = "G4100".
⁴⁹ Et|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1223" parole|strong = "G3056"
 du|strong = "G3056" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" se|strong = "G1161"
 répandait|strong = "G1308" dans|strong = "G2596" tout|strong = "G3650"
 le|strong = "G1161" pays|strong = "G5561". ⁵⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" animèrent
 quelques|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135"
 dévotes|strong = "G4576" en|strong = "G2532" qualité|strong = "G4413",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172",
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" excitèrent|strong = "G3951"
 une|strong = "G2532" persécution|strong = "G1375" contre|strong = "G1909"
 Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" chassèrent|strong = "G1544"
 de|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" pays|strong = "G3725". ⁵¹
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G1161"
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596", ayant|strong = "G1161" secoué
 la|strong = "G1519" poussière|strong = "G2868" de|strong = "G1909"
 leurs|strong = "G1438" pieds|strong = "G4228" contre|strong = "G1909"
 eux|strong = "G1438", allèrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Iconium.
⁵² Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" remplis|strong = "G4137" de|strong = "G2532"

joie|strong = "G5479" et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" Saint-Esprit.

14Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G1519" Iconium
 que|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G2532"
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596" entrèrent|strong = "G1525"
 ensemble|strong = "G1909" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453",
 et|strong = "G2532" parlèrent|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G2532"
 telle|strong = "G2596" sorte|strong = "G3779", qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1161" eut|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532"
 grande|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G2532"
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 Grecs|strong = "G1672" qui|strong = "G3588" crurent|strong = "G4100". ²
 Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"
 incroyables|strong = "G3361" excitèrent|strong = "G1892" et|strong = "G2532"
 irritèrent les|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G5590" des|strong = "G2532"
 Gentils|strong = "G1484" contre|strong = "G2596" les|strong = "G2532"
 frères|strong = "G3101". ³ Cependant|strong = "G2532"
 Paul|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596"
 demeurèrent|strong = "G1304" là|strong = "G2532" assez|strong = "G1304"
 longtemps|strong = "G2425", parlant|strong = "G2980" hardiment,
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" du|strong = "G2532"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", qui|strong = "G3588" rendait|strong = "G3588"
 témoignage|strong = "G3140" à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"
 grâce|strong = "G5485", en|strong = "G2532" faisant|strong = "G4160"
 par|strong = "G1223" leurs|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495"
 des|strong = "G2532" prodiges|strong = "G5059" et|strong = "G2532"
 des|strong = "G2532" miracles|strong = "G4592". ⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G1484" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172" fut|strong = "G2532" partagé;
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G3303"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 autres|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres.
⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G5613" il|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" émeute
 des|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" et|strong = "G2532"
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453", avec|strong = "G4862"
 leurs|strong = "G1438" principaux|strong = "G1161" chefs,
 pour|strong = "G1161" outrager|strong = "G5195" les|strong = "G2532"
 apôtres et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"
 lapider|strong = "G3036", ⁶ Ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" l'apprenant,
 s'enfuirent dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"
 villes|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G2532" Lycaonie|strong = "G3071",

à|strong="G1519" Lystra et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 Derbe|strong="G1191", et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G4066" d'alentour, ⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2546" annoncèrent|strong="G2980"
 l'Évangile. ⁸ Or|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"
 avait|strong="G3739" à|strong="G1722" Lystra un|strong="G5100"
 homme|strong="G5100" impotent de|strong="G1537" ses|strong="G2532"
 jambes, qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521";
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" perclus dès|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" sein|strong="G2836" de|strong="G1537"
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532"
 n'avait|strong="G3739" jamais|strong="G3763" marché|strong="G4043".
⁹ Il|strong="G2532" écoutait parler|strong="G2980"
 Paul|strong="G3972", qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2192" arrêté
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" sur|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"
 foi|strong="G4102" pour|strong="G2532" être|strong="G2532"
 guéri|strong="G4982", ¹⁰ Dit|strong="G3004" d'une|strong="G3004"
 voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173": Lève-toi
 droit|strong="G3717" sur|strong="G1909" tes|strong="G4160"
 pieds|strong="G4228". Aussitôt|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sauta,
 et|strong="G2532" marcha|strong="G4043". ¹¹ Et|strong="G5037"
 le|strong="G3739" peuple|strong="G3793", ayant|strong="G3972"
 vu|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"
 Paul|strong="G3972" avait|strong="G2316" fait|strong="G4160", s'écria,
 et|strong="G5037" dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004"
 langue|strong="G5456" lycaonienne|strong="G3072":
 Des|strong="G4160" dieux|strong="G2316", sous|strong="G1722"
 une|strong="G4160" forme|strong="G3666" humaine,
 sont|strong="G3588" descendus|strong="G2597" vers|strong="G4314"
 nous|strong="G2249". ¹² Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
 appelaient|strong="G2564" Barnabas|strong="G2596",
 Jupiter|strong="G2203", et|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972",
 Mercure|strong="G2060", parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"
 c'était|strong="G1894" lui|strong="G3972" qui|strong="G3588" portait
 la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3056". ¹³ Et|strong="G2532"
 même|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" prêtre|strong="G2409"
 de|strong="G2532" Jupiter|strong="G2203", qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" l'entrée de|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", vint|strong="G2064"
 devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" porche avec|strong="G4862"
 des|strong="G2532" taureaux|strong="G5022" et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" bandelettes|strong="G4725", et|strong="G2532"
 voulait|strong="G2309" leur|strong="G2532" sacrifier
 avec|strong="G4862" la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793". ¹⁴

Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" apôtres
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972"
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532",
 déchirèrent|strong="G1284" leurs|strong="G2532"
 vêtements|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 jetèrent au|strong="G1519" milieu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", en|strong="G1519" s'écriant,
¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": O
 hommes|strong="G3778", pourquoi|strong="G5101"
 faites-vous|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"? Nous|strong="G2249"
 ne|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2249" que|strong="G3739"
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", sujets aux|strong="G2532"
 mêmes|strong="G5210" infirmités que|strong="G3739"
 vous|strong="G5210". Nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G5210"
 annonçons une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G3754"
 nouvelle|strong="G2097" pour|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739"
 vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" détourniez
 de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3956" vanités, et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210"
 convertissiez au|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 vivant|strong="G2198", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"
 fait|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532"
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1722" sont|strong="G3588"; ¹⁶
 Qui|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956"
 temps|strong="G1722" passés|strong="G3944" a|strong="G1722"
 laissé|strong="G1439" marcher|strong="G4043" toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" dans|strong="G1722"
 leurs|strong="G1722" voies|strong="G3598", ¹⁷ Quoiqu'il
 n'ait|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3756" cessé|strong="G3326"
 de|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" des|strong="G2532"
 témoignages de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588", en|strong="G2532" faisant|strong="G4160"
 du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532", en|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2532" envoyant du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3771"
 les|strong="G2532" pluies|strong="G5205", et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" saisons|strong="G2540" fertiles|strong="G2593",
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" remplissant|strong="G1705"
 nos|strong="G2532" cours de|strong="G2532" biens et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G2167". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G3433", en|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", parent-ils
 empêcher|strong="G2664" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"
 de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" offrir|strong="G1325"

un|strong = "G2532" sacrifice|strong = "G2380". ¹⁹ Alors|strong = "G2532",
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" survinrent|strong = "G1904"
 d'Antioche et|strong = "G2532" d'Iconium, qui|strong = "G3588"
 gagnèrent|strong = "G3982" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793",
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588", ayant|strong = "G2532"
 lapidé|strong = "G3034" Paul|strong = "G3972", le|strong = "G2532"
 traînèrent|strong = "G4951" hors|strong = "G1854" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172", croyant|strong = "G3543"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" mort|strong = "G2348". ²⁰
 Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 s'étant|strong = "G2532" assemblés|strong = "G4863"
 autour|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",
 il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" leva|strong = "G1869",
 et|strong = "G2532" rentra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172". Et|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" lendemain|strong = "G1887" il|strong = "G2532"
 s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G1831" avec|strong = "G4862"
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596" à|strong = "G1519" Derbe|strong = "G1191". ²¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532"
 annoncé|strong = "G2097" l'Évangile dans|strong = "G1519"
 cette|strong = "G1565" ville-là, et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"
 avoir|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" plusieurs|strong = "G2425"
 disciples|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532"
 retournèrent|strong = "G5290" à|strong = "G1519" Lystra, à|strong = "G1519"
 Iconium et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" Antioche; ²²
 Fortifiant|strong = "G1991" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", les|strong = "G2532" exhortant|strong = "G3870"
 à|strong = "G1519" persévérer|strong = "G1696" dans|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102", et|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G1519" représentant que|strong = "G3754"
 c'est|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"
 d'afflictions qu'il|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"
 faut|strong = "G1163" entrer|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"
 le|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316".
²³ Et|strong = "G1161" après|strong = "G3326" avoir|strong = "G1161"
 prié|strong = "G4336" et|strong = "G1161" jeûné|strong = "G3521",
 ils|strong = "G1161" établirent des|strong = "G1519"
 anciens|strong = "G4245" dans|strong = "G1519" chaque|strong = "G2596"
 Église|strong = "G1577", et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"
 recommandèrent|strong = "G3908" au|strong = "G1519"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", en|strong = "G1519" qui|strong = "G3588"
 ils|strong = "G1161" avaient|strong = "G3588" cru|strong = "G4100". ²⁴
 Puis|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532" traversé|strong = "G1330"
 la|strong = "G2532" Pisidie|strong = "G4099", ils|strong = "G2532"
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1519" Pamphylie|strong = "G3828".
²⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" annoncé|strong = "G2980"

la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" à|strong = "G1519"
 Perge|strong = "G4011", ils|strong = "G2532" descendirent|strong = "G2597"
 à|strong = "G1519" Attalia. ²⁶ Et|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1519"
 là|strong = "G1519" ils|strong = "G3739" s'embarquèrent
 pour|strong = "G1519" Antioche, où|strong = "G3739" ils|strong = "G3739"
 avaient|strong = "G3588" été|strong = "G1510"
 recommandés|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
 grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316",
 pour|strong = "G1519" l'ouvre qu'ils|strong = "G3739"
 avaient|strong = "G3588" accomplie|strong = "G4137". ²⁷
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532"
 furent|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G3854", et|strong = "G2532"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" eurent|strong = "G1161" assemblé|strong = "G4863"
 l'Église, ils|strong = "G2532" racontèrent toutes|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G3754"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316" faites|strong = "G4160"
 avec|strong = "G3326" eux|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532"
 comment|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2316"
 ouvert aux|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" la|strong = "G2532"
 porte|strong = "G2374" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 foi|strong = "G4102". ²⁸ Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"
 demeurèrent|strong = "G1304" là|strong = "G1161"
 longtemps|strong = "G5550" avec|strong = "G4862" les|strong = "G1161"
 disciples|strong = "G3101".

15Or|strong = "G2532", quelques|strong = "G5100"
 personnes|strong = "G5100" venues|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532"
 Judée|strong = "G2449", enseignaient|strong = "G1321" les|strong = "G2532"
 frères|strong = "G3101", en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G2532":
 Si|strong = "G1437" vous|strong = "G2532" n'êtes|strong = "G5210"
 circoncis|strong = "G4059" selon|strong = "G1437" l'usage
 de|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475", vous|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" pouvez|strong = "G1410" être|strong = "G1410"
 sauvés|strong = "G4982". ² Une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3756"
 contestation et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"
 dispute|strong = "G2214" s'étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G1161"
 élevée entre|strong = "G1537" Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532"
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596" et|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438",
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" résolu|strong = "G2919"
 que|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532"
 Barnabas|strong = "G2596", et|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns
 d'entre|strong = "G5100" eux|strong = "G1438", monteraient
 à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", auprès|strong = "G4314"
 des|strong = "G2532" apôtres et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 anciens|strong = "G4245", pour|strong = "G1519" traiter|strong = "G4012"

cette|strong = "G3778" question|strong = "G2213". ³ Étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767" envoyés|strong = "G3992" par|strong = "G5259" l'Église, ils|strong = "G2532" traversèrent|strong = "G1330" la|strong = "G2532" Phénicie|strong = "G5403" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Samarie|strong = "G4540", racontant|strong = "G1555" la|strong = "G2532" conversion|strong = "G1995" des|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" donnèrent|strong = "G1325" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" joie|strong = "G5479" à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101". ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" reçus par|strong = "G5259" l'Église, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" racontèrent|strong = "G1834" toutes|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" avait|strong = "G2316" faites|strong = "G4160" par|strong = "G5259" eux|strong = "G1161". ⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161" quelques-uns de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" secte des|strong = "G5100" Pharisiens|strong = "G5330", qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" cru|strong = "G4100", se|strong = "G1438" levèrent|strong = "G1817", en|strong = "G3004" disant|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G3004" fallait|strong = "G1163" circoncire|strong = "G4059" les|strong = "G1161" Gentils|strong = "G1484", et|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1438" ordonner de|strong = "G3588" garder|strong = "G5083" la|strong = "G1161" loi|strong = "G3551" de|strong = "G3588" Moïse|strong = "G3475". ⁶ Alors|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" apôtres et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245" s'assemblèrent pour|strong = "G4012" examiner cette|strong = "G3778" affaire|strong = "G3056". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2316" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" dispute|strong = "G2214", Pierre|strong = "G4074" se|strong = "G2532" leva, et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Hommes|strong = "G1484" frères|strong = "G3101", vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1987" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1722" longtemps|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3754" Dieu|strong = "G2316" m'a|strong = "G1352" choisi|strong = "G1586" d'entre|strong = "G5101" nous|strong = "G2532", afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532" Gentils|strong = "G1484" entendissent de|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532" bouche|strong = "G4750" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" l'Évangile, et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" crussent|strong = "G4100". ⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", qui|strong = "G3588" connaît les|strong = "G2532" cours, leur|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" rendu|strong = "G3140"

témoignage|strong="G3140" en|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donnant|strong="G1325" le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit aussi|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" qu'à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"; ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G3762" point|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" différence|strong="G1252" entre|strong="G3342" nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438", ayant|strong="G2532" purifié|strong="G2511" leurs|strong="G2532" cours par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102". ¹⁰ Maintenant|strong="G3568" donc|strong="G3767", pourquoi|strong="G5101" tentez-vous Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1909" imposant aux|strong="G1909" disciples|strong="G3101" un|strong="G1909" joug|strong="G2218" que|strong="G3739" ni|strong="G3777" nos|strong="G3739" pères|strong="G3962" ni|strong="G3777" nous|strong="G2249" n'avons|strong="G2249" eu|strong="G2192" la|strong="G1909" force|strong="G2480" de|strong="G1909" porter|strong="G4160"? ¹¹ Mais|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G3739" croyons|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G3739" serons|strong="G3588" sauvés|strong="G4982" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1223" grâce|strong="G5485" du|strong="G1223" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, de|strong="G1223" même|strong="G2596" qu'eux. ¹² Alors|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" l'assemblée se|strong="G2532" tut, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" écoutaient Barnabas|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972", qui|strong="G3588" racontaient quels|strong="G5101" miracles|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532" quelles|strong="G5101" merveilles Dieu|strong="G2316" avait|strong="G2316" faits|strong="G4160" par|strong="G1223" eux|strong="G1161", parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484". ¹³ Et|strong="G1161" après|strong="G3326" qu'ils|strong="G1161" eurent|strong="G1161" cessé|strong="G3326" de|strong="G3588" parler|strong="G3004", Jacques|strong="G2385" prit|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004", et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Hommes|strong="G3778" frères|strong="G3101", écoutez-moi. ¹⁴ Simon|strong="G4826" a|strong="G2316" raconté|strong="G1834" comment|strong="G2531" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G2316" commencé|strong="G4412" de|strong="G1537" choisir|strong="G2983" parmi|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1537" Gentils|strong="G1484" un|strong="G2983" peuple|strong="G2992" consacré|strong="G2564" à|strong="G2316" son|strong="G1537" nom|strong="G3686"; ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" s'accordent les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056" des|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", selon|strong="G2531" qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": ¹⁶ Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532",

je|strong="G2532" reviendrai, et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"
 rebâtirai le|strong="G2532" tabernacle|strong="G4633"
 de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138", qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" tombé|strong="G4098"; et|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G2532" réparerai ses|strong="G2532" ruines|strong="G2679",
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" redresserai; ¹⁷
 Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"
 reste|strong="G2645" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778",
 et|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 nations|strong="G1484" sur|strong="G1909" lesquelles|strong="G3739"
 mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" est|strong="G3588"
 invoqué|strong="G1941", cherchent|strong="G1567" le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"; ainsi|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" toutes|strong="G3956"
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956". ¹⁸ Toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G2532" ouvres de|strong="G1110" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 lui|strong="G4314" sont|strong="G3588" connues de|strong="G1110"
 toute|strong="G3956" éternité. ¹⁹ C'est|strong="G1063"
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" j'estime qu'il|strong="G2316"
 ne|strong="G3361" faut|strong="G1163" point|strong="G3361" inquiéter
 ceux|strong="G3588" des|strong="G1909" Gentils|strong="G1484"
 qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2316" convertissent|strong="G1994"
 à|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316"; ²⁰ Mais|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" écrire|strong="G1125" de|strong="G2532" s'abstenir
 des|strong="G2532" souillures des|strong="G2532"
 idoles|strong="G1497", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 fornication, des|strong="G2532" animaux étouffés|strong="G4156"
 et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" sang. ²¹ Car|strong="G1063"
 depuis|strong="G1537" plusieurs|strong="G4183" siècles|strong="G5550",
 il|strong="G1063" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"
 dans|strong="G1722" chaque|strong="G2596" ville|strong="G4172",
 des|strong="G1537" gens|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 prêchent|strong="G2784" Moïse|strong="G3475" dans|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G3956" synagogues|strong="G4864", où|strong="G1722"
 on|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1722" lit tous|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G3956" jours|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537"
 sabbat|strong="G4521". ²² Alors|strong="G5119", les|strong="G2532"
 apôtres et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245"
 avec|strong="G4862" toute|strong="G3650" l'Église jugèrent
 à|strong="G1519" propos|strong="G2532" d'envoyer à|strong="G1519"
 Antioche des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"
 choisis|strong="G1586" parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1537",
 avec|strong="G4862" Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532"
 Barnabas|strong="G2596", savoir|strong="G2532", Jude|strong="G2455",
 surnommé|strong="G3588" Barsabas, et|strong="G2532"

Silas|strong="G4609", hommes|strong="G3778"
 considérés|strong="G1380" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 frères|strong="G3101"; ²³ En|strong="G2532" écrivant
 ceci|strong="G3650" par|strong="G1223" leur|strong="G2532"
 intermédiaire: Les|strong="G2532" apôtres, les|strong="G2532"
 anciens|strong="G4245" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 frères|strong="G3101", à|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532"
 frères|strong="G3101" d'Antioche, de|strong="G1537"
 Syrie|strong="G4947" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"
 Cilicie|strong="G2791", d'entre|strong="G5101" les|strong="G2532"
 Gentils|strong="G1484", salut|strong="G5463". ²⁴
 Comme|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"
 appris|strong="G1321" que|strong="G3754" quelques|strong="G5100"
 personnes|strong="G5590" venues|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537"
 chez|strong="G1537" nous|strong="G2249", vous|strong="G5210"
 ont|strong="G3588" troublés|strong="G5015" par|strong="G1537"
 leurs|strong="G1438" discours|strong="G3056", et|strong="G3739"
 ébranlent vos|strong="G1537" âmes|strong="G5590", en|strong="G1537"
 disant|strong="G3754" qu'il|strong="G3739" faut|strong="G1163"
 être|strong="G3756" circoncis|strong="G1537" et|strong="G3739"
 garder|strong="G5083" la|strong="G1537" loi|strong="G3551";
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249"
 ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G3739" avons|strong="G2249"
 point|strong="G3756" ordonné|strong="G3853"; ²⁵ Il|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G4314" paru bon|strong="G1380",
 d'un|strong="G1096" commun accord|strong="G3661",
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" envoyer|strong="G3992"
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" choisis|strong="G1586",
 avec|strong="G4862" nos|strong="G4314" bien-aimés
 Barnabas|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972", ²⁶
 Hommes|strong="G3686" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3588"
 exposé|strong="G3860" leur|strong="G4314" vie|strong="G5590"
 pour|strong="G5228" le|strong="G5228" nom|strong="G3686"
 de|strong="G3686" notre|strong="G2249" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 Jésus-Christ. ²⁷ Nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" envoyons
 donc|strong="G3767" Jude|strong="G2455" et|strong="G2532"
 Silas|strong="G4609", qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G2532"
 annonceront de|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G3056"
 les|strong="G2532" mêmes|strong="G1438" choses|strong="G3588". ²⁸
 Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" paru
 bon|strong="G1380" au|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", de|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 imposer|strong="G2007" d'autres|strong="G4183"
 charges|strong="G4183" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 nécessaires; ²⁹ Savoir|strong="G3739", que|strong="G3739"

vous|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" absteniez de|strong = "G1537"
ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2532"
été|strong = "G1096" sacrifié aux|strong = "G2532" idoles|strong = "G1494",
du|strong = "G1537" sang, des|strong = "G2532" animaux
étouffés|strong = "G4156", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537"
la|strong = "G2532" fornication; desquelles choses|strong = "G3739"
vous|strong = "G2532" ferez|strong = "G4160" bien|strong = "G2095"
de|strong = "G1537" vous|strong = "G2532" garder|strong = "G5083".
Adieu|strong = "G4517". ³⁰ Ayant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767"
été|strong = "G3767" envoyés|strong = "G3992", ils|strong = "G2532"
vinrent|strong = "G1831" à|strong = "G1519" Antioche; et|strong = "G2532"
ayant|strong = "G2532" assemblé|strong = "G4863" la|strong = "G2532"
multitude|strong = "G4128", ils|strong = "G2532" remirent|strong = "G1929"
la|strong = "G2532" lettre|strong = "G1992". ³¹ L'ayant|strong = "G2532"
lue, ils|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" réjouirent de|strong = "G1909"
cette|strong = "G1909" exhortation|strong = "G3874". ³²
Et|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455" et|strong = "G2532"
Silas|strong = "G4609", qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" prophètes|strong = "G4396",
exhortèrent|strong = "G3870" et|strong = "G2532"
fortifièrent|strong = "G1991" les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101"
par|strong = "G1223" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" discours|strong = "G3056".
³³ Et|strong = "G1161" après|strong = "G3326" avoir|strong = "G1161"
séjourné là|strong = "G1161" quelque|strong = "G1161"
temps|strong = "G5550", ils|strong = "G1161" furent|strong = "G1161"
renvoyés en|strong = "G1161" paix|strong = "G1515" par|strong = "G1161"
les|strong = "G1161" frères|strong = "G3101" vers|strong = "G4314"
les|strong = "G1161" apôtres. ³⁴ Toutefois|strong = "G1161",
Silas|strong = "G4609" jugea à|strong = "G1519" propos|strong = "G2532"
de|strong = "G1537" rester|strong = "G1410". ³⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161"
Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532" Barnabas|strong = "G2596"
demeurèrent|strong = "G1304" à|strong = "G1722" Antioche,
enseignant|strong = "G1321" et|strong = "G2532"
annonçant|strong = "G2097" avec|strong = "G3326"
plusieurs|strong = "G4183" autres|strong = "G2087" la|strong = "G1722"
bonne|strong = "G1063" nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532"
Seigneur|strong = "G2962". ³⁶ Quelques|strong = "G5100"
jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", Paul|strong = "G3972"
dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722" Barnabas|strong = "G2596":
Retournons|strong = "G1211" visiter|strong = "G1980" nos|strong = "G4314"
frères|strong = "G3101", dans|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956"
les|strong = "G3956" villes|strong = "G4172" où|strong = "G1722"
nous|strong = "G1161" avons|strong = "G2192" annoncé|strong = "G2605"
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2250"
Seigneur|strong = "G2962", pour|strong = "G1161" voir|strong = "G4314"

en|strong = "G1722" quel|strong = "G3739" état|strong = "G4459"
ils|strong = "G1161" sont|strong = "G3588". ³⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
Barnabas|strong = "G2596" voulait|strong = "G1014"
prendre|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
Jean|strong = "G2491", surnommé|strong = "G3588" Marc|strong = "G3138".
³⁸ Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" semblait
pas|strong = "G3361" raisonnable à|strong = "G1519" Paul|strong = "G3972"
de|strong = "G2532" prendre|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G2532"
eux|strong = "G3778" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
les|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" abandonnés en|strong = "G1519"
Pamphylie|strong = "G3828", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"
ne|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532"
pas|strong = "G3361" accompagnés|strong = "G4905" dans|strong = "G1519"
l'ouvre. ³⁹ Il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" eut|strong = "G1096"
donc|strong = "G5620" une|strong = "G1519" contestation,
en|strong = "G1519" sorte|strong = "G5620" qu'ils|strong = "G1161"
se|strong = "G1438" séparèrent l'un de|strong = "G1519"
l'autre|strong = "G1519", et|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161"
Barnabas|strong = "G2596", prenant|strong = "G3880" Marc|strong = "G3138"
avec|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G1438", s'embarqua
pour|strong = "G1519" l'île de|strong = "G1519" Chypre. ⁴⁰
Mais|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972", ayant|strong = "G1161"
choisi|strong = "G1586" Silas|strong = "G4609", parti|strong = "G1831"
après|strong = "G1161" avoir|strong = "G1161" été|strong = "G1161"
recommandé|strong = "G3860" à|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"
grâce|strong = "G5485" de|strong = "G5485" Dieu|strong = "G2962"
par|strong = "G5259" les|strong = "G1161" frères|strong = "G3101"; ⁴¹
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" traversa la|strong = "G2532"
Syrie|strong = "G4947" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
Cilicie|strong = "G2791", fortifiant|strong = "G1991" les|strong = "G2532"
Églises|strong = "G1577".

16 Paul|strong = "G1161" arriva|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G1519"
Derbe|strong = "G1191" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" Lystra,
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1563"
avait|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100"
disciple|strong = "G3101", nommé|strong = "G3686"
Timothée|strong = "G5095", fils|strong = "G5207" d'une|strong = "G1519"
femme|strong = "G1135" juive|strong = "G2453" fidèle|strong = "G4103",
et|strong = "G2532" d'un|strong = "G1135" père|strong = "G3962"
grec|strong = "G1672". ² Les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101"
de|strong = "G2532" Lystra et|strong = "G2532" d'Iconium
lui|strong = "G3739" rendaient|strong = "G3140" un|strong = "G1722"
bon|strong = "G5225" témoignage|strong = "G3140". ³
Paul|strong = "G3972" voulut|strong = "G2309" qu'il|strong = "G2532"

l'accompagnât; et l'ayant pris, il circoncit des Juifs étaient lieux savaient père. ⁴ Et allaient en recommandaient fidèles avaient les les Jérusalem. ⁵ Ainsi Églises dans et nombre en Phrygie Galatie les la Et en se aller l'Esprit leur Alors Mysie à Paul vision nuit macédonien debout en en viens Aussitôt

vision|strong = "G3705", nous|strong = "G2249" nous|strong = "G2249"
 disposâmes à|strong = "G1519" passer|strong = "G1330" en|strong = "G1519"
 Macédoine|strong = "G3109", concluant|strong = "G4822"
 que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1519" Seigneur|strong = "G2316"
 nous|strong = "G2249" appelait|strong = "G4341" à|strong = "G1519"
 y|strong = "G1161" annoncer|strong = "G2097" l'Évangile. ¹¹
 Étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G3767" partis|strong = "G1831"
 de|strong = "G1519" Troas|strong = "G5174", nous|strong = "G1161" tirâmes
 droit vers|strong = "G1519" Samothrace|strong = "G4543",
 et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519" lendemain|strong = "G1966"
 à|strong = "G1519" Néapolis; ¹² Et|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1722"
 là|strong = "G1722" à|strong = "G1519" Philippes|strong = "G5375",
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G1722"
 colonie|strong = "G2862" et|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1722"
 première|strong = "G4413" ville|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G1722"
 ce|strong = "G3778" quartier de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 Macédoine|strong = "G3109"; et|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G1161"
 y|strong = "G1161" séjournâmes quelques|strong = "G5100"
 jours|strong = "G2250". ¹³ Le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250"
 du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521" nous|strong = "G2532"
 allâmes|strong = "G2064" hors|strong = "G1854" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172", près|strong = "G3844"
 d'une|strong = "G2532" rivière|strong = "G4215", où|strong = "G3757"
 l'on|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" accoutumé de|strong = "G2532"
 faire|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" prière|strong = "G4335";
 et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
 assis|strong = "G2523", nous|strong = "G2532" parlions|strong = "G2980"
 aux|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3588"
 y|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" assemblées|strong = "G1577".
¹⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" certaine|strong = "G4103"
 femme|strong = "G1135", nommée|strong = "G3686" Lydie|strong = "G3070",
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172"
 de|strong = "G2532" Thyatire|strong = "G2363", marchande
 de|strong = "G2532" pourpre|strong = "G4211", qui|strong = "G3588"
 craignait|strong = "G5399" Dieu|strong = "G2316", écoutait;
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
 lui|strong = "G3739" ouvrit|strong = "G1272" le|strong = "G2532"
 cœur|strong = "G2588", pour|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2532"
 attention|strong = "G4337" aux|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588"
 que|strong = "G3739" Paul|strong = "G3972" disait|strong = "G2980". ¹⁵
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532"
 eut|strong = "G5613" été|strong = "G1161" baptisée avec|strong = "G2532"
 sa|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G3624", elle|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" fit|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G2532"
 prière|strong = "G3870": Si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G2532" m'avez
 jugée|strong = "G2919" fidèle|strong = "G4103" au|strong = "G1519"

Seigneur|strong="G2962", entrez|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", et|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1161" demeurez|strong="G3306"; et|strong="G2532"
 elle|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" y|strong="G1161" obligea. ¹⁶
 Or|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"
 allions|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
 prière|strong="G4335", une|strong="G1519" servante|strong="G3814"
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G5100"
 esprit|strong="G4151" de|strong="G4183" Python|strong="G4436",
 et|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" procurait|strong="G3930"
 un|strong="G5100" grand|strong="G4183" profit|strong="G2039"
 à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G1519" maîtres|strong="G2962"
 en|strong="G1519" devinant|strong="G3132", nous|strong="G2249"
 rencontra. ¹⁷ Ayant|strong="G2532" suivi|strong="G4198"
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249",
 elle|strong="G2532" s'écria en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":
 Ces|strong="G3778" hommes|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"
 des|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401" du|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" très|strong="G2532" haut|strong="G5310",
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" annoncent|strong="G2605"
 la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598" du|strong="G2532"
 salut|strong="G4991". ¹⁸ Elle|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160"
 cela|strong="G2532" pendant|strong="G1722" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 jours|strong="G2250"; mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972",
 en|strong="G1722" étant|strong="G2532" importuné|strong="G3930",
 se|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G1994", et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532":
 Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" commande au|strong="G1722"
 nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jésus-Christ, de|strong="G2532"
 sortir|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"
 fille|strong="G1438". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G1722" sortit|strong="G1831" au|strong="G1722"
 même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G5610". ¹⁹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 ses|strong="G2532" maîtres|strong="G2962", voyant|strong="G3708"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" perdu l'espérance
 de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" gain|strong="G2039",
 se|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G1949" de|strong="G2532"
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 Silas|strong="G4609", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 traînèrent|strong="G1670" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"
 place|strong="G5117" publique|strong="G1219", devant|strong="G1909"
 les|strong="G2532" magistrats. ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" menés aux|strong="G2532"
 préteurs|strong="G4755", ils|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Ces|strong="G3778" hommes|strong="G3778"
 troublent|strong="G1613" notre|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172";

²¹ Ce|strong = "G3739" sont|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" enseignent une|strong = "G2532" manière|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G2532" vivre qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" nous|strong = "G2249" est|strong = "G1510" pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832" de|strong = "G2532" recevoir|strong = "G3858", ni|strong = "G3761" de|strong = "G2532" suivre|strong = "G4160", à|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3739" sommes|strong = "G2249" Romains|strong = "G4514". ²² Alors|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" foule|strong = "G3793" se|strong = "G2532" souleva|strong = "G4911" contre|strong = "G2596" eux|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" préteurs|strong = "G4755", ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" déchirer leurs|strong = "G2532" vêtements|strong = "G2440", ordonnèrent|strong = "G2753" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" fussent|strong = "G1096" battus de|strong = "G2532" verges|strong = "G4463". ²³ Et|strong = "G5037" après|strong = "G5037" leur|strong = "G1438" avoir|strong = "G5037" infligé plusieurs|strong = "G4183" coups|strong = "G4127", ils|strong = "G5037" les|strong = "G1519" jetèrent|strong = "G1544" en|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438" et|strong = "G5037" ordonnèrent|strong = "G2753" au|strong = "G1519" geôlier|strong = "G1200" de|strong = "G4183" les|strong = "G1519" garder|strong = "G5083" sûrement. ²⁴ Ayant|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983" cet|strong = "G5108" ordre|strong = "G3852", celui-ci les|strong = "G2532" jeta|strong = "G4363" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G5438" intérieure|strong = "G2082", et|strong = "G2532" serra leurs|strong = "G1438" pieds|strong = "G4228" dans|strong = "G1519" des|strong = "G2532" entraves. ²⁵ Sur|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532" minuit|strong = "G3317", Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532" Silas|strong = "G4609" étant|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G4336", chantaient les|strong = "G2532" louanges|strong = "G5214" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" prisonniers|strong = "G1198" les|strong = "G2532" entendaient|strong = "G1874". ²⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" d'un|strong = "G1096" coup il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G1096" un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G3173" tremblement|strong = "G4578" de|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G4578", en|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" fondements|strong = "G2310" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G1201" furent|strong = "G2532" ébranlés|strong = "G4531", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" portes|strong = "G2374" furent|strong = "G2532" ouvertes, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" liens|strong = "G1199" de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" furent|strong = "G2532" rompus. ²⁷ Alors|strong = "G2532"

le|strong="G2532" geôlier|strong="G1200", s'étant|strong="G2532"
 réveillé, et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532"
 portes|strong="G2374" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 prison|strong="G5438" ouvertes, tira|strong="G4685"
 son|strong="G1438" épée|strong="G3162", et|strong="G2532"
 allait|strong="G3195" se|strong="G2532" tuer, croyant|strong="G3543"
 que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" prisonniers|strong="G1198"
 s'étaient|strong="G1198" sauvés|strong="G4982". ²⁸
 Mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" d'une|strong="G3004"
 voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173" s'écria: Ne|strong="G1161"
 te|strong="G4572" fais|strong="G4238" point|strong="G1161"
 de|strong="G5456" mal|strong="G2556"; car|strong="G1063"
 nous|strong="G1161" sommes|strong="G2249" tous|strong="G1161"
 ici|strong="G1759". ²⁹ Alors|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 geôlier|strong="G1200", ayant|strong="G2532" demandé|strong="G2065"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457",
 entra|strong="G1096" promptement|strong="G3754", et|strong="G2532"
 tout|strong="G2532" tremblant|strong="G1790" se|strong="G2532"
 jeta|strong="G4363" aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4363"
 de|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" Silas|strong="G4609". ³⁰ Puis|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" menant dehors|strong="G1854", il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G5346": Seigneurs|strong="G2962",
 que|strong="G2443" faut-il que|strong="G2443" je|strong="G1473"
 fasse|strong="G4160" pour|strong="G2443" être|strong="G2443"
 sauvé|strong="G4982"? ³¹ Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Crois|strong="G4100" au|strong="G1909"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus-Christ, et|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" sauvé|strong="G4982",
 toi|strong="G4771" et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532"
 famille|strong="G3624". ³² Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" annoncèrent|strong="G2980" la|strong="G1722"
 parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614". ³³
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 pris|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438"
 à|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" heure|strong="G5610"
 même|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 nuit|strong="G3571", il|strong="G2532" lava|strong="G3068"
 leurs|strong="G1438" plaies; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 fut|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532" baptisé, lui|strong="G1438"
 et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" siens. ³⁴
 Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" conduisant dans|strong="G1519"
 son|strong="G1438" logement|strong="G3624", il|strong="G2532"

leur|strong = "G1438" servit|strong = "G3908" à|strong = "G1519"
 manger|strong = "G5132"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" réjouit de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2316" cru|strong = "G4100"
 en|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316", avec|strong = "G2532"
 toute|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G3624". ³⁵
 Le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G2250" étant|strong = "G1161"
 venu|strong = "G1096", les|strong = "G1161" préteurs|strong = "G4755"
 lui|strong = "G1565" envoyèrent dire|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1161"
 les|strong = "G1161" licteurs|strong = "G4465": Relâche ces|strong = "G1565"
 hommes-là. ³⁶ Aussitôt|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722"
 géolier|strong = "G1200" rapporta ces|strong = "G3778"
 paroles|strong = "G3056" à|strong = "G1722" Paul|strong = "G3972",
 et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3056":
 Les|strong = "G1722" préteurs|strong = "G4755" ont|strong = "G3778" envoyé
 pour|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G3754" faire|strong = "G2443"
 relâcher; sortez|strong = "G1831" donc|strong = "G3767"
 maintenant|strong = "G3568", et|strong = "G1161" allez|strong = "G4198"
 en|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515". ³⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 Paul|strong = "G3972" dit|strong = "G5346" aux|strong = "G1519"
 licteurs|strong = "G4465": Après|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"
 avoir|strong = "G2532" battus de|strong = "G2532" verges|strong = "G1194"
 publiquement|strong = "G1219", sans|strong = "G3756"
 jugement|strong = "G2919", nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588"
 sommes|strong = "G2249" Romains|strong = "G4514", ils|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" ont|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G2064"
 en|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438"; et|strong = "G2532"
 maintenant|strong = "G3568" ils|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"
 font|strong = "G4160" sortir|strong = "G1806" en|strong = "G1519"
 secret|strong = "G2977"; non|strong = "G3756" certes|strong = "G3303"!
 mais|strong = "G1161" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" viennent|strong = "G2064"
 eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" nous|strong = "G2249" faire|strong = "G1438"
 sortir|strong = "G1806". ³⁸ Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"
 licteurs|strong = "G4465" rapportèrent ces|strong = "G3778"
 paroles|strong = "G4487" aux|strong = "G5037" préteurs|strong = "G4755",
 qui|strong = "G3588" eurent|strong = "G5037" peur|strong = "G5399",
 apprenant qu'ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 Romains|strong = "G4514". ³⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" les|strong = "G2532" apaiser|strong = "G3870",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" conduisant
 dehors|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 prièrent|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 retirer|strong = "G1519" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 ville|strong = "G4172". ⁴⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1831",
 étant|strong = "G2532" sortis|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" prison|strong = "G5438", entrèrent|strong = "G1525"

chez|strong="G4314" Lydie|strong="G3070"; et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532"
 frères|strong="G3101", ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 consolèrent, et|strong="G2532" ensuite|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" partirent|strong="G1831".

17 Paul|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532" Silas|strong="G4609",
 ayant|strong="G2532" passé|strong="G1330" par|strong="G1519"
 Amphipolis et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1519" Apollonia,
 vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
 Thessalonique|strong="G2332", où|strong="G3699" était|strong="G3588"
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864" des|strong="G2532"
 Juifs|strong="G2453". ² Et|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972",
 selon|strong="G2596" sa|strong="G2532" coutume|strong="G1486",
 entra|strong="G1525" vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438",
 et|strong="G2532" pendant|strong="G1161" trois|strong="G5140"
 jours|strong="G2596" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",
 les|strong="G2532" entretint|strong="G1256" des|strong="G2532"
 Écritures|strong="G1124", ³ Démontrant et|strong="G2532"
 faisant|strong="G4160" voir|strong="G2064" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 avait|strong="G2424" fallu|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754"
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" souffrît|strong="G3958",
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ressuscitât des|strong="G2532"
 morts|strong="G3498"; et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G2532":
 Ce|strong="G3739" Christ|strong="G5547", c'est|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"
 vous|strong="G5210" annonce|strong="G2605". ⁴ Et|strong="G2532"
 quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100" eux|strong="G1537"
 furent|strong="G2532" persuadés|strong="G3982", et|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" joignirent|strong="G4345" à|strong="G2532"
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"
 Silas|strong="G4609", avec|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
 grande|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G4128" de|strong="G1537"
 Grecs|strong="G1672" pieux|strong="G4576", et|strong="G2532"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" femmes|strong="G1135" de|strong="G1537"
 qualité|strong="G4413". ⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"
 Juifs|strong="G2453" incrédules|strong="G3361", émus d'envie,
 prirent|strong="G4355" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438"
 quelques|strong="G5100" mauvais|strong="G4190" sujets
 sur|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" places publiques;
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" excité|strong="G2795"
 un|strong="G5100" tumulte|strong="G3326", ils|strong="G2532"
 troublèrent la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" portant vers|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Jason|strong="G2394",

ils|strong = "G2532" cherchaient|strong = "G2212" Paul|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G2532" Silas|strong = "G4609", pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" mener devant|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G1218". ⁶ Mais|strong = "G1161", ne|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361" trouvés|strong = "G2147", ils|strong = "G2532" traînèrent|strong = "G4951" Jason|strong = "G2394" et|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns des|strong = "G2532" frères devant|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532" magistrats|strong = "G4173" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4173", en|strong = "G2532" criant|strong = "G2532": Ces|strong = "G3778" gens|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3778" troublé|strong = "G5015" le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3625", sont|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" venus|strong = "G3918" ici|strong = "G1759". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" Jason|strong = "G2394" les|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" reçus|strong = "G5264" chez|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G3739"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956" rebelles aux|strong = "G2532" ordonnances|strong = "G1378" de|strong = "G2532" César|strong = "G2541", en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" roi|strong = "G3778", qu'ils|strong = "G2532" nomment Jésus|strong = "G2424". ⁸ Ils|strong = "G2532" émurent|strong = "G5015" donc|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2532" populace, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" magistrats|strong = "G4173" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4173", qui|strong = "G3588" entendaient ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588". ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983" caution|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G2532" Jason|strong = "G2394" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062", ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" laissèrent aller|strong = "G2064". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" les|strong = "G2532" frères firent|strong = "G2532" partir|strong = "G1599" de|strong = "G2532" nuit|strong = "G3571", pour|strong = "G1519" Bérée|strong = "G1563", Paul|strong = "G3972" et|strong = "G2532" Silas|strong = "G4609", qui|strong = "G3588" étant|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G3854", entrèrent|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453". ¹¹ Ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" eurent|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G2192" sentiments|strong = "G1761" plus|strong = "G1161" nobles|strong = "G2104" que|strong = "G1161" ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1722" Thessalonique|strong = "G2332", et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" reçurent|strong = "G1209" la|strong = "G1722" Parole|strong = "G3056" avec|strong = "G3326" beaucoup|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G1722" promptitude, examinant tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956"

jours|strong = "G2250" les|strong = "G3956" Écritures|strong = "G1124",
 pour|strong = "G1161" voir|strong = "G2064" si|strong = "G1487"
 ce|strong = "G3778" qu'on|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G1722"
 disait|strong = "G3004" était|strong = "G2192" exact|strong = "G3779". ¹²
 Plusieurs|strong = "G4183" donc|strong = "G3767" d'entre|strong = "G5101"
 eux|strong = "G3303" crurent|strong = "G4100", ainsi|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135"
 grecques|strong = "G1674" de|strong = "G1537" qualité|strong = "G3686",
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 en|strong = "G2532" assez|strong = "G3767" grand|strong = "G4183"
 nombre|strong = "G4183". ¹³ Mais|strong = "G1161",
 quand|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"
 de|strong = "G2532" Thessalonique|strong = "G2332"
 surent|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G1722"
 Parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 était|strong = "G3588" annoncée|strong = "G2980" à|strong = "G1722"
 Bérée|strong = "G1563" par|strong = "G1722" Paul|strong = "G3972",
 ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" vinrent|strong = "G2064",
 et|strong = "G2532" émurent|strong = "G5015" le|strong = "G1722"
 peuple|strong = "G3793". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112"
 les|strong = "G2532" frères firent|strong = "G2532" partir|strong = "G1821"
 Paul|strong = "G3972", comme|strong = "G1161" pour|strong = "G1161"
 aller|strong = "G4198" du|strong = "G2532" côté|strong = "G1161"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281",
 mais|strong = "G1161" Silas|strong = "G4609" et|strong = "G2532"
 Timothée|strong = "G5095" demeurèrent|strong = "G2476"
 là|strong = "G2532", à|strong = "G2532" Bérée|strong = "G1563". ¹⁵
 Et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 accompagnaient|strong = "G2525" Paul|strong = "G3972",
 le|strong = "G2532" menèrent jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" Athènes,
 et|strong = "G2532", après|strong = "G1161" avoir|strong = "G2532"
 reçu|strong = "G2983" des|strong = "G2532" ordres|strong = "G1785",
 pour|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" Silas|strong = "G4609"
 et|strong = "G2532" Timothée|strong = "G5095" vinsent au|strong = "G4314"
 plus|strong = "G2532" tôt|strong = "G5613" vers|strong = "G4314"
 lui|strong = "G4314", ils|strong = "G2532" partirent|strong = "G1831". ¹⁶
 Pendant|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972"
 les|strong = "G1722" attendait|strong = "G1551" à|strong = "G1722" Athènes,
 il|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G3972" le|strong = "G1722"
 cœur|strong = "G1537" outré|strong = "G1909", en|strong = "G1722"
 voyant|strong = "G2334" cette|strong = "G1722" ville|strong = "G4172"
 toute|strong = "G1722" remplie d'idoles. ¹⁷ Il|strong = "G2532" s'entretenait
 donc|strong = "G3767" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" avec|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" servaient|strong = "G1519"

Dieu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" sur|strong = "G1722"
la|strong = "G1722" place publique avec|strong = "G1722"
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" s'y|strong = "G2453"
rencontraient. ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" quelques|strong = "G5100"
philosophes|strong = "G5386" épicuriens|strong = "G1946"
et|strong = "G2532" stoïciens|strong = "G4770" conféraient
avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778"; et|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100" disaient|strong = "G3004":
Que|strong = "G3754" veut|strong = "G2309" dire|strong = "G3004"
ce|strong = "G5101" discoureur|strong = "G4691"? Et|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3778": Il|strong = "G2532"
semble|strong = "G1380" qu'il|strong = "G2532" annonce|strong = "G2097"
des|strong = "G2532" divinités|strong = "G1140"
étrangères|strong = "G3581". Car|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532"
leur|strong = "G2532" annonçait|strong = "G2980" la|strong = "G2532"
bonne|strong = "G3754" nouvelle|strong = "G2097" de|strong = "G2532"
Jésus|strong = "G2424" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G3754". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G5037"
l'ayant|strong = "G5259" pris|strong = "G1949", ils|strong = "G3778"
le|strong = "G1909" menèrent à|strong = "G1909" l'aréopage,
en|strong = "G3004" disant|strong = "G3004": Pourrions-nous
savoir|strong = "G1097" quelle|strong = "G5101" est|strong = "G3588"
cette|strong = "G3778" nouvelle|strong = "G2537" doctrine|strong = "G1322"
que|strong = "G5101" tu|strong = "G4771" annonces? ²⁰
Car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2249" t'entendons
dire|strong = "G2309" certaines|strong = "G5100" choses|strong = "G3588"
étranges|strong = "G3579"; nous|strong = "G2249"
voudrions|strong = "G2309" donc|strong = "G3767" savoir|strong = "G1097"
ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" cela|strong = "G1519"
peut|strong = "G5100" être|strong = "G1519". ²¹ Or|strong = "G1161",
tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Athéniens et|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" étrangers|strong = "G3581" qui|strong = "G3588"
demeuraient|strong = "G2730" parmi|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G1161",
ne|strong = "G2532" s'occupaient qu'à|strong = "G2532"
dire|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" écouter
quelque|strong = "G5100" nouvelle|strong = "G2537". ²²
Alors|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972", se|strong = "G1161"
tenant|strong = "G2476" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319"
de|strong = "G1722" l'aréopage, dit|strong = "G5346":
Hommes|strong = "G3778" athéniens, je|strong = "G1161" remarque
qu'en|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"
vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" singulièrement
religieux|strong = "G1174". ²³ Car|strong = "G1063" en|strong = "G1722"
passant|strong = "G1330", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" regardant
vos|strong = "G1722" divinités|strong = "G1140", j'ai|strong = "G3739"

trouvé|strong = "G2147" même|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722"
autel|strong = "G1041" sur|strong = "G1722" lequel|strong = "G3739"
il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722"
cette|strong = "G3778" inscription|strong = "G1924": AU|strong = "G1722"
DIEU|strong = "G2316" INCONNU. Celui|strong = "G3739"
donc|strong = "G3767" que|strong = "G3739" vous|strong = "G5210"
honorez|strong = "G2192", sans|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"
connaître|strong = "G1097", c'est|strong = "G1063" celui|strong = "G3739"
que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210"
annonce|strong = "G2605". ²⁴ Le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" fait|strong = "G4160"
le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G2889" et|strong = "G2532"
toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3956"
qui|strong = "G3588" y|strong = "G1722" sont|strong = "G3588",
étant|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532"
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093", n'habite
point|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
temples|strong = "G3485" bâtis de|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495"
d'hommes. ²⁵ Il|strong = "G2532" n'est|strong = "G5100"
point|strong = "G3761" servi|strong = "G2323" par|strong = "G5259"
les|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G2532"
hommes|strong = "G5100", comme|strong = "G2532" s'il|strong = "G2532"
avait|strong = "G2532" besoin|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532"
quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100", lui|strong = "G2532"
qui|strong = "G3588" donne|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532"
tous|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222",
la|strong = "G2532" respiration|strong = "G4157" et|strong = "G2532"
toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956". ²⁶ Et|strong = "G2532"
il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160"
d'un|strong = "G1537" seul|strong = "G1520" sang toutes|strong = "G3956"
les|strong = "G2532" races des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G1484",
pour|strong = "G2532" habiter|strong = "G2730" sur|strong = "G1909"
toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383"
de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093",
ayant|strong = "G2532" déterminé|strong = "G3724" la|strong = "G2532"
durée précise et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
bornes|strong = "G3734" de|strong = "G1537" leur|strong = "G2532"
habitation; ²⁷ Pour|strong = "G2532" chercher|strong = "G2212"
le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2316", pour|strong = "G2532"
voir|strong = "G2064" si|strong = "G1487" en|strong = "G2532"
le|strong = "G2532" cherchant|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G2532" tâtons,
ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" trouveraient, quoiqu'il
ne|strong = "G3756" soit|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3756"
loin|strong = "G3112" de|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G1538"
de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249". ²⁸ Car|strong = "G1063"

en|strong = "G1722" Lui|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"
 avons|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2198",
 le|strong = "G1722" mouvement|strong = "G2795" et|strong = "G2532" l'être;
 comme|strong = "G5613" l'ont|strong = "G5100" dit|strong = "G3004"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns de|strong = "G2532"
 vos|strong = "G1722" poètes|strong = "G4163": Car|strong = "G1063"
 de|strong = "G2532" Lui|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"
 sommes|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
 race|strong = "G1085". ²⁹ Étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" race|strong = "G1085"
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", nous|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" devons|strong = "G3784" pas|strong = "G3756"
 croire|strong = "G3543" que|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 divinité|strong = "G2304" soit|strong = "G2532" semblable|strong = "G3664"
 à|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'or, ou|strong = "G2228"
 à|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'argent, ou|strong = "G2228"
 à|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 pierre|strong = "G3037" taillée par|strong = "G2532" l'art et|strong = "G2532"
 l'industrie des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778". ³⁰
 Mais|strong = "G3767" Dieu|strong = "G2316", ayant|strong = "G3767" laissé
 passer|strong = "G1330" ces|strong = "G3956" temps|strong = "G5550"
 d'ignorance, annonce|strong = "G3853" maintenant|strong = "G3568"
 aux|strong = "G3853" hommes|strong = "G3778", que|strong = "G3588"
 tous|strong = "G3956", en|strong = "G3956" tous|strong = "G3956"
 lieux|strong = "G3837", se|strong = "G2316" convertissent; ³¹
 Parce|strong = "G2919" qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1722"
 fixé|strong = "G2476" un|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250",
 où|strong = "G1722" il|strong = "G3739" doit|strong = "G3195"
 juger|strong = "G2919" le|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G3625"
 avec|strong = "G1722" justice|strong = "G1343", par|strong = "G1722"
 l'Homme qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1722" établi|strong = "G3724",
 ce|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G3739"
 a|strong = "G1722" donné|strong = "G3930" à|strong = "G1722"
 tous|strong = "G3956" une|strong = "G1722" preuve
 certaine|strong = "G4102", en|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"
 ressuscitant des|strong = "G1537" morts|strong = "G3498". ³²
 Quand|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" entendirent
 parler|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G3754"
 des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498", les|strong = "G2532"
 uns|strong = "G3303" se|strong = "G2532" moquèrent|strong = "G5512",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3778"
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Nous|strong = "G2532" t'entendrons
 une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1161" fois|strong = "G3825"
 sur|strong = "G4012" cela|strong = "G2532". ³³ Ainsi|strong = "G3779"
 Paul|strong = "G3972" sortit|strong = "G1831" du|strong = "G1537"
 milieu|strong = "G3319" d'eux|strong = "G1520". ³⁴ Il|strong = "G2532"

y|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1722" eut|strong="G2424"
 cependant|strong="G1161" quelques-uns qui|strong="G3588"
 se|strong="G2532" joignirent|strong="G4345" à|strong="G1722"
 lui|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 crurent|strong="G4100"; entre|strong="G1722" lesquels|strong="G3739"
 Denis, juge|strong="G2919" de|strong="G2532" l'aréopage,
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"
 nommée|strong="G3686" Damaris|strong="G1152", et|strong="G2532"
 d'autres|strong="G4183" avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G3739".

18Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G1519", Paul|strong="G3972"
 étant|strong="G3778" parti|strong="G4012" d'Athènes,
 vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Corinthe|strong="G2882". ²
 Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" trouvé|strong="G2147"
 là|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100" Juif|strong="G2453",
 nommé|strong="G3686" Aquilas, originaire|strong="G1085"
 du|strong="G2532" Pont|strong="G4193", qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G3588" nouvellement venu|strong="G2064" d'Italie
 avec|strong="G2532" Priscille|strong="G4252" sa|strong="G2532"
 femme|strong="G1135", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 Claude|strong="G2804" avait|strong="G2532" ordonné|strong="G1299"
 à|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 Juifs|strong="G2453" de|strong="G2532" sortir|strong="G5563"
 de|strong="G2532" Rome|strong="G4516", il|strong="G2532"
 alla|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438". ³
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"
 métier|strong="G3673", il|strong="G2532" demeura|strong="G3306"
 chez|strong="G3844" eux|strong="G3844", et|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G2532" travaillait, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 étaient|strong="G3588" faiseurs|strong="G5078" de|strong="G2532"
 tentes|strong="G4635" de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 métier|strong="G3673". ⁴ Or|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 discourait|strong="G1256" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 synagogue|strong="G4864", tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 jours|strong="G3956" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" persuadait|strong="G3982"
 les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672". ⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G1161" Silas|strong="G4609" et|strong="G2532"
 Timothée|strong="G5095" furent|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2718"
 de|strong="G2532" Macédoine|strong="G3109", Paul|strong="G3972"
 pressé|strong="G4912" par|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532",
 rendait|strong="G3588" témoignage|strong="G1263" aux|strong="G2532"
 Juifs|strong="G2453" du|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547"

Jésus|strong="G2424". ⁶ Mais|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" s'opposaient à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" l'injuriaient, il|strong="G2532" secoua|strong="G1621" ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
Que|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" sang retombe|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" votre|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"; j'en|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1473" net|strong="G2513"; dès|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" présent|strong="G3568", j'irai vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484". ⁷
Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525" chez|strong="G1519" un|strong="G5100" nommé|strong="G3686" Justus|strong="G2459", craignant|strong="G4576" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" dont|strong="G3739" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" était|strong="G3588" contiguë|strong="G4927" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864". ⁸ Et|strong="G2532" Crispus|strong="G2921", le|strong="G2532" chef|strong="G2776" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", crut|strong="G4100" au|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" avec|strong="G4862" toute|strong="G3650" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"; et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" Corinthiens|strong="G2881", qui|strong="G3588" écoutaient, crurent|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" baptisés. ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962", dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705" de|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571", dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722" Paul|strong="G3972":
Ne|strong="G2532" crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361"; mais|strong="G1161" parle|strong="G2980", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G2532" tais|strong="G4623" point|strong="G3361"; ¹⁰ Car|strong="G1360" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" avec|strong="G3326" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G2532" mettra|strong="G4160" les|strong="G2532" mains sur|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771", pour|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" faire|strong="G1722" du|strong="G2532" mal|strong="G2559"; car|strong="G1360" j'ai|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G4183" peuple|strong="G2992" dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G3778" ville|strong="G4172". ¹¹ Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" demeura|strong="G2523" donc|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1722" an|strong="G1763" et|strong="G2532" six|strong="G1803" mois|strong="G3376", enseignant|strong="G1321" parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹²

Or|strong="G1161", Gallion|strong="G1058" étant|strong="G2532"
proconsul d'Achaïe, les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" s'élevèrent
d'un|strong="G3588" commun accord|strong="G3661"
contre|strong="G1909" Paul|strong="G3972", et|strong="G2532"
l'amènèrent au|strong="G1909" tribunal|strong="G2250", ¹³
En|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Celui-ci
persuade|strong="G3982" aux|strong="G3004" hommes|strong="G3778"
de|strong="G3844" servir|strong="G4576" Dieu|strong="G2316"
d'une|strong="G3004" manière|strong="G5613" contraire|strong="G3844"
à|strong="G2316" la|strong="G3754" Loi|strong="G3551". ¹⁴
Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972"
allait|strong="G3195" ouvrir la|strong="G2596" bouche|strong="G4750",
Gallion|strong="G1058" dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004"
Juifs|strong="G2453": S'il|strong="G1161" s'agissait, ô|strong="G5599"
Juifs|strong="G2453", de|strong="G3056" quelque|strong="G5100"
injustice ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G3056" quelque|strong="G5100"
crime|strong="G5100", je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"
écouterais, autant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G3004" serait raisonnable;
¹⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" s'agit de|strong="G2532"
disputes relatives|strong="G2213" à|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
doctrine|strong="G4012", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"
des|strong="G2532" noms|strong="G3686", et|strong="G2532"
à|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551",
vous|strong="G5210" y|strong="G1161" aviserez vous-mêmes,
car|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"
veux|strong="G1014" point|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532"
juge|strong="G2923" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"
choses|strong="G3588". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" renvoya du|strong="G2532" tribunal|strong="G2250".
¹⁷ Alors|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
Grecs|strong="G1672", ayant|strong="G2532" saisi
Sosthène|strong="G4988", chef|strong="G2776" de|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", le|strong="G2532"
battaient devant|strong="G1715" le|strong="G2532"
tribunal|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532" Gallion|strong="G1058"
ne|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" mettait point|strong="G2532"
en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G3199". ¹⁸
Cependant|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" étant|strong="G2532"
encore|strong="G2089" resté|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1519"
Corinthe|strong="G2882" assez|strong="G2425"
longtemps|strong="G2425", prit|strong="G2532" congé
des|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532"
s'embarqua pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"
Syrie|strong="G4947" avec|strong="G4862" Priscille|strong="G4252"
et|strong="G2532" Aquilas; il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
fit|strong="G2532" auparavant couper les|strong="G2532"

cheveux|strong="G2751" à|strong="G1519" Cenchrées|strong="G2747",
à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" d'un|strong="G2192"
vœu|strong="G2171" qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192"
fait|strong="G4160". ¹⁹ Puis|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
arriva|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Éphèse|strong="G2181",
et|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" laissa|strong="G2641"
ses|strong="G1519" compagnons|strong="G4198", mais|strong="G1161"
étant|strong="G1161" entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
la|strong="G1519" synagogue|strong="G4864", il|strong="G1161"
discuta|strong="G1256" avec|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1161"
Juifs|strong="G2453", ²⁰ Qui|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
prièrent|strong="G2065" de|strong="G3756" demeurer|strong="G3306"
plus|strong="G3756" longtemps|strong="G5550" avec|strong="G1909"
eux|strong="G1161"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
n'y|strong="G1161" consentit|strong="G1962" pas|strong="G3756". ²¹
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2532" congé d'eux,
en|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" disant|strong="G3004":
Il|strong="G2532" faut absolument que|strong="G2532"
je|strong="G2532" célèbre|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532" fête
prochaine|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314" Jérusalem;
mais|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" reviendrai|strong="G2064"
vous|strong="G5210" voir|strong="G4314", s'il|strong="G2532"
plaît|strong="G2309" à|strong="G4314" Dieu|strong="G2316";
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G1831" d'Éphèse.
²² Étant|strong="G2532" débarqué|strong="G2718" à|strong="G1519"
Césarée|strong="G2542", il|strong="G2532" monta à|strong="G1519"
Jérusalem; et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532"
avoir|strong="G2532" salué l'Église, il|strong="G2532"
descendit|strong="G2597" à|strong="G1519" Antioche. ²³
Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" passé|strong="G1330"
là|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G5100" temps|strong="G5550",
il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G1831",
et|strong="G2532" parcourut|strong="G1330" de|strong="G2532"
ville|strong="G4172" en|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172"
la|strong="G2532" Galatie|strong="G1054" et|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" Phrygie|strong="G5435", fortifiant
tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ²⁴
Or|strong="G1161", un|strong="G5100" Juif|strong="G2453",
nommé|strong="G3686" Apollos, natif d'Alexandrie,
homme|strong="G5100" éloquent|strong="G3052" et|strong="G1161"
puissant|strong="G1415" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"
Écritures|strong="G1124", arriva|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
Éphèse|strong="G2181". ²⁵ Il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424"
été|strong="G1510" instruit|strong="G2727" dans|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598" du|strong="G2532"
Seigneur|strong="G2962". Et|strong="G2532", fervent|strong="G2204"

d'esprit, il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" et|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" soigneusement|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" regarde|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962", bien|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'eût|strong="G3551" connaissance|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" baptême de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491". ²⁶ Il|strong="G2532" commença donc|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1722" parler|strong="G2980" hardiment dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864". Et|strong="G2532" Aquilas et|strong="G2532" Priscille|strong="G4252" l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" prirent|strong="G4355" avec|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" l'instruisirent plus|strong="G2532" exactement de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁷ Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" voulait|strong="G1014" passer|strong="G1330" en|strong="G1519" Achaïe, les|strong="G1161" frères|strong="G3101" qui|strong="G3588" l'y avaient|strong="G3588" exhorté, écrivirent|strong="G1125" aux|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G1223" bien|strong="G4183" le|strong="G1519" recevoir. Quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G3739" arrivé|strong="G3854", il|strong="G1161" servit beaucoup|strong="G4183", par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1519" grâce|strong="G5485" de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G3739", à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" cru|strong="G4100". ²⁸ Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" réfutait|strong="G1246" publiquement|strong="G1219" les|strong="G1063" Juifs|strong="G2453" avec|strong="G1223" force|strong="G1722", prouvant par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1063" Écritures|strong="G1124" que|strong="G1063" Jésus|strong="G2424" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063" Christ|strong="G5547".

¹⁹ Pendant|strong="G1722" qu'Apollon était|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519" Corinthe|strong="G2882", Paul|strong="G3972", après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532" parcouru|strong="G1330" les|strong="G2532" hautes provinces|strong="G3313" de|strong="G2532" l'Asie, vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Éphèse|strong="G2181". Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" trouva|strong="G2147" quelques|strong="G5100" disciples|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3588": ² Avez-vous|strong="G1487" reçu|strong="G2983" le|strong="G1161" Saint-Esprit, lorsque|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1487" avez|strong="G2983" cru|strong="G4100"? Ils|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" répondirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G1161"

n'avons pas même entendu y|strong="G1161" ait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1161" Saint-Esprit. ³
 Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1519"
 dit|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101" baptême
 avez-vous|strong="G3361" donc|strong="G3767" reçu|strong="G2983"?
 Ils|strong="G1161" répondirent|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1519"
 baptême de|strong="G1519" Jean|strong="G2491". ⁴
 Alors|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303"
 que|strong="G2443" Jean|strong="G2491" a|strong="G1519" baptisé
 du|strong="G1519" baptême de|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1519"
 repentance|strong="G3341", en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004"
 au|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G2992" de|strong="G2443"
 croire|strong="G4100" en|strong="G1519" Celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" venait|strong="G2064" après|strong="G3326"
 lui|strong="G3778", c'est-à-dire, au|strong="G1519"
 Christ|strong="G2316" Jésus|strong="G2424". ⁵ Ce|strong="G1161"
 qu'ayant entendu|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G1161"
 furent|strong="G1161" baptisés au|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686"
 du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424". ⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 Paul|strong="G3972" leur|strong="G1438" eut|strong="G2007"
 imposé|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit descendit|strong="G2718"
 sur|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" parlaient|strong="G2980" diverses|strong="G2596"
 langues|strong="G1100", et|strong="G2532"
 prophétisaient|strong="G4395". ⁷ Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
 étaient|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956"
 environ|strong="G5616" douze|strong="G1427" hommes|strong="G3778".
⁸ Puis|strong="G2532" entrant|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1161" parla|strong="G2980" avec|strong="G2532" hardiesse
 pendant|strong="G1161" trois|strong="G5140" mois|strong="G3376",
 discourant avec|strong="G2532" persuasion sur|strong="G1909"
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" royaume
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁹ Mais|strong="G1161",
 comme|strong="G5613" quelques-uns s'endurcissaient et|strong="G2532"
 étaient|strong="G3588" incrédules|strong="G3361",
 décriant|strong="G2551" la|strong="G1722" voie|strong="G3598"
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G1722" devant|strong="G1799"
 la|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G4128", il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" retira, et|strong="G2532" sépara les|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" d'avec eux|strong="G1161", enseignant
 tous|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"

dans|strong="G1722" l'école d'un|strong="G5613"
 certain|strong="G5100" Tyrannus|strong="G5181". ¹⁰
 Or|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532" dura|strong="G1096"
 deux|strong="G1417" ans|strong="G2094", en|strong="G2532"
 sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" demeureraient|strong="G2730"
 en|strong="G2532" Asie, tant|strong="G5037" Juifs|strong="G2453"
 que|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672", entendirent
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" du|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2532". ¹¹ Et|strong="G5037"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" faisait|strong="G4160" des|strong="G1223"
 miracles|strong="G1411" extraordinaires|strong="G3756"
 par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1223" mains|strong="G5495"
 de|strong="G1223" Paul|strong="G3972"; ¹² Au|strong="G1909"
 point|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" appliquant
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588"
 des|strong="G2532" mouchoirs|strong="G4676" et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" linges|strong="G4612" qui|strong="G3588"
 avaient|strong="G3588" touché son|strong="G2228"
 corps|strong="G5559", ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" guéris
 de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554",
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151"
 malins|strong="G4190" sortaient|strong="G1607". ¹³
 Alors|strong="G2532" quelques-uns des|strong="G2532"
 exorcistes|strong="G1845" juifs|strong="G2453", qui|strong="G3588"
 couraient de|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G1909" en|strong="G2532"
 lieu|strong="G1909", essayèrent|strong="G2021" d'invoquer
 le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424" sur|strong="G1909"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 possédés des|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151"
 malins|strong="G4190", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":
 Nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" conjurons|strong="G3870"
 par|strong="G1909" Jésus|strong="G2424", que|strong="G3739"
 Paul|strong="G3972" prêche|strong="G2784". ¹⁴ Ceux|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3778" faisaient|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G1161",
 étaient|strong="G2453" sept|strong="G2033" fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G5207" Scévas, Juif|strong="G2453", l'un des|strong="G4160"
 principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096". ¹⁵
 Mais|strong="G1161" l'esprit|strong="G2532" malin|strong="G4190"
 leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"
 connais|strong="G1097" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G2532" sais|strong="G1097" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" Paul|strong="G3972"; mais|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210", qui|strong="G3588" êtes-vous? ¹⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" l'homme qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"

possédé|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1537" cet|strong = "G1565"
esprit|strong = "G4151" malin|strong = "G4190", se|strong = "G2532"
jeta|strong = "G1096" sur|strong = "G1909" eux|strong = "G1438",
et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
rendu|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G2634", les|strong = "G2532"
maltraita|strong = "G2480" tellement|strong = "G3779",
qu'ils|strong = "G2532" s'enfuirent de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"
maison|strong = "G3624" nus|strong = "G1131" et|strong = "G2532"
blessés|strong = "G5135". ¹⁷ Cela|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096"
connu|strong = "G1110" de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532"
de|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
Grecs|strong = "G1672" qui|strong = "G3588" demeuraient|strong = "G2730"
à|strong = "G2532" Éphèse|strong = "G2181", et|strong = "G2532"
ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
saisis|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532" crainte|strong = "G5401";
et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686"
du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
était|strong = "G1096" magnifié. ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
plusieurs|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"
qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" cru|strong = "G4100",
venaient|strong = "G2064" confesser|strong = "G1843" et|strong = "G2532"
déclarer ce|strong = "G3588" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"
avaient|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G4234". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G2532"
un|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G2425" nombre|strong = "G2425"
de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
avaient|strong = "G3588" exercé|strong = "G4238" des|strong = "G2532"
sorcelleries, ayant|strong = "G2532" apporté|strong = "G4851"
leurs|strong = "G2532" livres|strong = "G4238", les|strong = "G2532"
brûlèrent|strong = "G2618" devant|strong = "G1799" tout|strong = "G3956"
le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3956"; et|strong = "G2532"
quand|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"
eut|strong = "G1096" calculé le|strong = "G2532" prix|strong = "G5092",
on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147"
de|strong = "G2532" cinquante|strong = "G4002" mille|strong = "G3461"
pièces d'argent. ²⁰ Ainsi|strong = "G3779" la|strong = "G2532"
parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
se|strong = "G2532" répandait|strong = "G1330", et|strong = "G2532"
devenait de|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"
plus|strong = "G2532" efficace|strong = "G2480". ²¹ Après|strong = "G3326"
cela|strong = "G2532", Paul|strong = "G3972" se|strong = "G2532"
proposa|strong = "G1014", dans|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"
esprit|strong = "G4151", de|strong = "G2532" traverser la|strong = "G1722"
Macédoine|strong = "G3109" et|strong = "G2532" l'Achaïe,
et|strong = "G2532" d'aller à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414",
disant|strong = "G3004": Après|strong = "G3326" que|strong = "G3754"

j'aurai|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" là|strong="G1722",
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" aussi|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" voie|strong="G3598"
 Rome|strong="G4516". ²² Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 envoyé|strong="G3992" en|strong="G1519" Macédoine|strong="G3109"
 deux|strong="G1417" de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" l'aidaient, Timothée|strong="G5095"
 et|strong="G2532" Érate|strong="G2037", il|strong="G2532" demeura
 encore|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G5550"
 en|strong="G1519" Asie. ²³ Or|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 arriva|strong="G1096" en|strong="G2596" ce|strong="G1565" temps-là
 un|strong="G1096" grand|strong="G3756" trouble|strong="G5017"
 à|strong="G1161" l'occasion de|strong="G4012" la|strong="G2596"
 doctrine|strong="G3598". ²⁴ En|strong="G1063" effet|strong="G1063",
 un|strong="G5100" nommé|strong="G3686" Démétrius|strong="G1216",
 orfèvre, qui|strong="G3588" faisait|strong="G4160" des|strong="G4160"
 sanctuaires de|strong="G3756" Diane en|strong="G1063" argent,
 et|strong="G1063" qui|strong="G3588" donnait|strong="G1325"
 beaucoup|strong="G3756" à|strong="G3588" gagner aux|strong="G3756"
 ouvriers|strong="G5079", ²⁵ Les|strong="G2532"
 assembla|strong="G4905" avec|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" travaillaient à|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"
 sortes|strong="G3956" d'ouvrages, et|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": O hommes|strong="G3778",
 vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1987" que|strong="G3754"
 tout|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" gain|strong="G2039"
 vient|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" cet|strong="G3778" ouvrage;
²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G2334"
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" entendez|strong="G1492"
 dire|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754" non|strong="G3756"
 seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G2532" Éphèse|strong="G2181",
 mais|strong="G2532" presque|strong="G4975" par|strong="G1223"
 toute|strong="G3956" l'Asie, ce|strong="G3778" Paul|strong="G3972"
 a|strong="G2532" persuadé|strong="G3982" et|strong="G2532" perverti
 un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3756" nombre|strong="G2425"
 de|strong="G2532" personnes|strong="G3793", en|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G2532"
 dieux|strong="G2316" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 sont|strong="G3588" faits|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532"
 main|strong="G5495" d'homme. ²⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"
 pas|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G1519"
 craindre pour|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249" que|strong="G3739"
 notre|strong="G2532" métier|strong="G5108" ne|strong="G3756"
 soit|strong="G2532" décrié, mais|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532"

que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" Diane
 ne|strong = "G3756" tombe|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519"
 le|strong = "G2532" mépris, et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739"
 sa|strong = "G2532" majesté|strong = "G3168", que|strong = "G3739"
 toute|strong = "G3650" l'Asie et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739"
 le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3625" entier|strong = "G3650" révère,
 ne|strong = "G3756" s'anéantisse aussi|strong = "G2532". ²⁸
 Ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G2532",
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" transportés|strong = "G3179"
 de|strong = "G2532" colère|strong = "G2372", et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" s'écrièrent: Grande|strong = "G3173"
 est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" Diane des|strong = "G2532"
 Éphésiens|strong = "G2180"! ²⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172" fut|strong = "G2532"
 remplie|strong = "G4130" de|strong = "G2532" confusion|strong = "G4799";
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" coururent tous|strong = "G2532"
 ensemble|strong = "G3661" au|strong = "G1519" théâtre|strong = "G2302",
 entraînant|strong = "G4884" avec|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438"
 Gaius|strong = "G1050" et|strong = "G2532" Aristarque,
 Macédoniens|strong = "G3110", compagnons|strong = "G4198"
 de|strong = "G2532" voyage|strong = "G4898" de|strong = "G2532"
 Paul|strong = "G3972". ³⁰ Or|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972"
 voulait|strong = "G1014" se|strong = "G1161" présenter|strong = "G1525"
 devant|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" peuple|strong = "G1218";
 mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G1519" permirent
 pas|strong = "G3756". ³¹ Et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G1438"
 quelques-uns des|strong = "G2532" Asiarques, qui|strong = "G3588"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" ses|strong = "G2532" amis|strong = "G5384",
 l'envoyèrent prier|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
 point|strong = "G3361" se|strong = "G2532" rendre|strong = "G1519"
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" théâtre|strong = "G2302". ³²
 Cependant|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100"
 criaient|strong = "G2896" d'une|strong = "G2896" manière|strong = "G5100",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G5100"
 d'une|strong = "G2896" autre|strong = "G2532"; car|strong = "G1063"
 l'assemblée était|strong = "G3588" tumultueuse, et|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" plupart|strong = "G4119" ne|strong = "G3756"
 savaient|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756" pourquoi|strong = "G5101"
 ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" assemblés|strong = "G4867".
³³ Alors|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161" tira de|strong = "G1537"
 la|strong = "G1537" foule|strong = "G3793" Alexandre, que|strong = "G1161"
 les|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453" mettaient en|strong = "G1161"
 avant|strong = "G4261"; et|strong = "G1161" Alexandre,
 faisant|strong = "G4160" signe|strong = "G2678" de|strong = "G1537"

la|strong="G1537" main|strong="G5495", voulait|strong="G2309"
présenter|strong="G1525" au|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G1218"
leur|strong="G1161" défense. ³⁴ Mais|strong="G1161",
dès|strong="G1537" qu'ils|strong="G1161" eurent|strong="G5613"
reconnu|strong="G1921" qu'il|strong="G3754" était|strong="G1096"
Juif|strong="G2453", ils|strong="G1161" s'écrièrent tous|strong="G3956"
d'une|strong="G2896" voix|strong="G5456", durant|strong="G5613"
près|strong="G1909" de|strong="G1537" deux|strong="G1417"
heures|strong="G5610": Grande|strong="G3173" est|strong="G3588"
la|strong="G1537" Diane des|strong="G1537" Éphésiens|strong="G2180"!
³⁵ Alors|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" secrétaire|strong="G1122",
ayant|strong="G2532" apaisé|strong="G2687" le|strong="G2532"
peuple|strong="G3793", dit|strong="G5346": Hommes|strong="G3778"
Éphésiens|strong="G2180", quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"
donc|strong="G1161" l'homme qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"
sache|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3739" la|strong="G2532"
ville|strong="G4172" des|strong="G2532" Éphésiens|strong="G2180"
est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" gardienne|strong="G3511"
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"
déesse|strong="G2299" Diane, et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
son|strong="G3739" image descendue du|strong="G2532"
ciel|strong="G1356"? ³⁶ Cela|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"
donc|strong="G3767" incontestable, vous|strong="G5210"
devez|strong="G1163" vous|strong="G5210" apaiser|strong="G3870",
et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3367"
faire|strong="G4238" avec|strong="G2532" précipitation|strong="G4312".
³⁷ Car|strong="G1063" ces|strong="G3778" gens|strong="G3778"
que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G1063" avez|strong="G2192"
amenés|strong="G1519", ne|strong="G1473" sont|strong="G3588"
ni|strong="G3777" sacrilèges, ni|strong="G3777" blasphémateurs
de|strong="G2316" votre|strong="G3778" déesse|strong="G2299". ³⁸
Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" Démétrius|strong="G1216"
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" ouvriers|strong="G5079"
qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862"
lui|strong="G4314", ont|strong="G2192" quelque|strong="G5100" plainte
à|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G2192" contre|strong="G4314"
quelqu'un|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" d'audience
et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" proconsuls; qu'ils|strong="G2532"
se|strong="G2532" fassent|strong="G4160" citer les|strong="G2532"
uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314". ³⁹
Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G1487"
avez|strong="G2192" quelque|strong="G5100" autre|strong="G2087"
chose|strong="G5100" à|strong="G1722" réclamer|strong="G1096",
on|strong="G1161" pourra|strong="G1410" en|strong="G1722" décider
dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722" assemblée|strong="G1577"

légale|strong = "G1772". ⁴⁰ Car|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G2532" risquons|strong = "G2793" d'être|strong = "G2532" accusés|strong = "G1458" de|strong = "G2532" sédition|strong = "G4714" pour|strong = "G4012" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" s'est|strong = "G3588" passé|strong = "G1096" aujourd'hui, n'ayant|strong = "G2532" aucune|strong = "G3756" raison|strong = "G3056" pour|strong = "G4012" justifier ce|strong = "G3739" rassemblement. Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" congédia l'assemblée. ⁴¹ Car|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" risquons|strong = "G2793" d'être|strong = "G2532" accusés|strong = "G1458" de|strong = "G2532" sédition|strong = "G4714" pour|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" s'est|strong = "G3588" passé|strong = "G1096" aujourd'hui, n'ayant|strong = "G2532" aucune|strong = "G3762" raison|strong = "G4183" pour|strong = "G2532" justifier ce|strong = "G3778" rassemblement. Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" congédia l'assemblée.

20Après|strong = "G3326" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" tumulte|strong = "G2351" fut|strong = "G2532" apaisé, Paul|strong = "G3972" fit|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G3343" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" ayant|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3588" adieu, partit|strong = "G1831" pour|strong = "G1519" aller|strong = "G4198" en|strong = "G1519" Macédoine|strong = "G3109". ² Quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1565" parcouru|strong = "G1330" ces|strong = "G1565" quartiers-là, et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1565" exhorté|strong = "G3870" les|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101" par|strong = "G1519" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" discours|strong = "G3056", il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1519" Grèce|strong = "G1671". ³ Et|strong = "G5037" quand|strong = "G5037" il|strong = "G5037" y|strong = "G1519" eut|strong = "G1096" demeuré|strong = "G3306" trois|strong = "G5140" mois|strong = "G3376", les|strong = "G1519" Juifs|strong = "G2453" lui|strong = "G1519" ayant|strong = "G1096" dressé des|strong = "G1519" embûches|strong = "G1917", lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" allait|strong = "G3195" s'embarquer pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" Syrie|strong = "G4947", on|strong = "G5037" fut|strong = "G1096" d'avis qu'il|strong = "G1223" revînt|strong = "G5290" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1519" Macédoine|strong = "G3109". ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" accompagné|strong = "G2532" jusqu'en Asie par|strong = "G2532" Sopater|strong = "G4986" de|strong = "G2532" Bérée, par|strong = "G2532"

Aristarque et|strong = "G2532" Second|strong = "G4580" de|strong = "G2532"
 Thessalonique|strong = "G2331", Gaïus|strong = "G1050"
 de|strong = "G2532" Derbe|strong = "G1190", Timothée|strong = "G5095",
 et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G2532" Tychique|strong = "G5190"
 et|strong = "G2532" Trophime|strong = "G5161", d'Asie. ⁵
 Ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" étant|strong = "G1161" allés|strong = "G1831"
 devant|strong = "G4281", nous|strong = "G2249"
 attendirent|strong = "G3306" à|strong = "G1722" Troas|strong = "G5174". ⁶
 Pour|strong = "G1519" nous|strong = "G2249", après|strong = "G3326"
 les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" des|strong = "G2532"
 pains|strong = "G2033" sans|strong = "G2532" levain, nous|strong = "G2249"
 nous|strong = "G2249" embarquâmes|strong = "G1602" à|strong = "G1519"
 Philypes|strong = "G5375", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1519"
 cinq|strong = "G4002" jours|strong = "G2250" nous|strong = "G2249"
 les|strong = "G2532" rejoignîmes|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"
 Troas|strong = "G5174", où|strong = "G3699" nous|strong = "G2249"
 demeurâmes sept|strong = "G2033" jours|strong = "G2250". ⁷
 Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722" premier|strong = "G4413"
 jour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 semaine|strong = "G4521", les|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G1161"
 étant|strong = "G1161" assemblés|strong = "G4863" pour|strong = "G1161"
 rompre|strong = "G2806" le|strong = "G1722" pain, Paul|strong = "G3972"
 discourait|strong = "G1256" avec|strong = "G1722" eux|strong = "G1161",
 devant|strong = "G1909" partir|strong = "G1826" le|strong = "G1722"
 lendemain|strong = "G1887", et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
 prolongea|strong = "G3905" son|strong = "G1722" discours|strong = "G3056"
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" minuit|strong = "G3317". ⁸ Or|strong = "G1161",
 il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G1722"
 beaucoup|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G1722" lampes|strong = "G2985"
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" chambre haute|strong = "G5253"
 où|strong = "G3757" ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 assemblés|strong = "G4863". ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100"
 jeune|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100", nommé|strong = "G3686"
 Eutyche, qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2516"
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" fenêtre|strong = "G2376",
 fut|strong = "G2532" accablé d'un|strong = "G3588"
 profond|strong = "G4183" sommeil|strong = "G5258",
 pendant|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" long|strong = "G1909"
 discours|strong = "G1256" de|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972",
 et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" endormi, il|strong = "G2532"
 tomba|strong = "G4098" du|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G3739"
 étage|strong = "G5152" en|strong = "G2532" bas|strong = "G2736",
 et|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" relevé mort|strong = "G3498". ¹⁰
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972" étant|strong = "G2532"
 descendu|strong = "G2597", se|strong = "G2532" pencha
 sur|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"

le|strong="G1722" prenant|strong="G1722" entre|strong="G1722"
ses|strong="G2532" bras|strong="G4843", il|strong="G2532"
dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"
troublez|strong="G2350" point|strong="G3361", car|strong="G1063"
son|strong="G1722" âme|strong="G5590" est|strong="G3588"
en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". ¹¹ Puis|strong="G2532"
étant|strong="G2532" remonté, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
rompu|strong="G2806" le|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532"
mangé, il|strong="G2532" parla|strong="G3656"
longtemps|strong="G2425" jusqu'au point|strong="G2532"
du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532", après|strong="G1161"
quoi|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G1831". ¹²
Or|strong="G1161", on|strong="G2532" emmena le|strong="G2532"
jeune|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3816" vivant|strong="G2198",
et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
extrêmement|strong="G3956" consolés|strong="G3870". ¹³
Pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249", ayant|strong="G1161"
pris|strong="G2983" les|strong="G1161" devants|strong="G4281"
sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1161" navire|strong="G4143",
nous|strong="G2249" fîmes|strong="G2064" voile vers|strong="G1909"
Assos, où|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" devions|strong="G1163"
reprendre|strong="G2983" Paul|strong="G3972"; car|strong="G1063"
il|strong="G1161" l'avait|strong="G2424" ainsi|strong="G3779"
ordonné|strong="G1299", parce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G1161"
voulait|strong="G2424" faire|strong="G3195" le|strong="G1161"
chemin|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1909" pied|strong="G3978". ¹⁴
Quand|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
nous|strong="G2249" eut|strong="G5613" rejoints|strong="G2064"
à|strong="G1519" Assos, nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G1519" prîmes
et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" vîmes|strong="G2064"
à|strong="G1519" Mitylène. ¹⁵ Nous|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"
étant|strong="G1161" embarqués, nous|strong="G1161"
arrivâmes|strong="G2064" le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1966"
vis-à-vis de|strong="G1519" Chios|strong="G5508". Le|strong="G1519"
jour|strong="G1519" suivant|strong="G2087", nous|strong="G1161"
abordâmes à|strong="G1519" Samos|strong="G4544", et|strong="G1161"
nous|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161" arrêtés à|strong="G1519"
Trogyllé, le|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G1519" d'après,
nous|strong="G1161" vîmes|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
Milet|strong="G3399". ¹⁶ Car|strong="G1063" Paul|strong="G3972"
avait|strong="G3972" résolu|strong="G2919" de|strong="G1722"
passer|strong="G1330" Éphèse|strong="G2181", pour|strong="G1519"
ne|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361" perdre|strong="G3361"
de|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2250" en|strong="G1722" Asie,
parce|strong="G2919" qu'il|strong="G3704" se|strong="G3588"
hâtait|strong="G4692" d'être|strong="G3704" à|strong="G1519"

Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", si|strong = "G1487" cela|strong = "G1519" était|strong = "G1096" possible|strong = "G1415", le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" Pentecôte|strong = "G4005". ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" envoya|strong = "G3992" de|strong = "G1519" Milet|strong = "G3399" à|strong = "G1519" Éphèse|strong = "G2181", pour|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160" venir|strong = "G3333" les|strong = "G1161" anciens|strong = "G4245" de|strong = "G1519" l'Église. ¹⁸

Et|strong = "G1161" lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "G1096" venus|strong = "G3854" vers|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314", il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":

Vous|strong = "G5210" savez|strong = "G1987" de|strong = "G1519" quelle manière|strong = "G4459" je|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G3326" suis|strong = "G1096" toujours|strong = "G3956" conduit|strong = "G5550" avec|strong = "G3326" vous|strong = "G5210", depuis|strong = "G3326" le|strong = "G1519" premier|strong = "G4413" jour|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1161" suis|strong = "G1096" entré|strong = "G4314" en|strong = "G1519" Asie; ¹⁹

Servant|strong = "G1398" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" en|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" humilité|strong = "G5012", avec|strong = "G3326" beaucoup|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" larmes|strong = "G1144" et|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" épreuves|strong = "G3986" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" sont|strong = "G3588" survenues par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" embûches|strong = "G1917" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"; ²⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" n'ai|strong = "G1473" rien|strong = "G3762" caché|strong = "G5288" des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210" étaient|strong = "G3588" utiles, et|strong = "G2532" n'ai|strong = "G1473" pas|strong = "G3361" manqué de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" les|strong = "G2532" annoncer|strong = "G2980" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" instruire en|strong = "G2532" public|strong = "G1219", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624" en|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624"; ²¹

Prêchant|strong = "G2784" et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G1519" Juifs|strong = "G2453" et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G1519" Grecs|strong = "G1672", la|strong = "G2532" repentance|strong = "G3341" envers|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G1519" Jésus-Christ notre|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962". ²² Et|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568", lié|strong = "G1210" par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532", je|strong = "G1473" vais|strong = "G4198" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", ne|strong = "G2532" sachant|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3361" ce|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" m'y arrivera|strong = "G4876"; ²³ Si|strong = "G2532"

ce|strong="G3754" n'est|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit m'avertit de|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172" en|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",
 que|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" liens|strong="G1199"
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" afflictions|strong="G2347"
 m'attendent. ²⁴ Mais|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"
 ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1683" mets|strong="G5087"
 en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532"
 rien|strong="G3762", et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532"
 vie|strong="G5590" ne|strong="G2532" m'est point|strong="G2532"
 précieuse|strong="G5093", pourvu|strong="G5256" que|strong="G3739"
 j'achève avec|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5485" ma|strong="G2532"
 course|strong="G1408" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 ministère|strong="G1248" que|strong="G3739" j'ai|strong="G3739"
 reçu|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", pour|strong="G2532" annoncer|strong="G1263"
 la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" nouvelle|strong="G2098"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485"
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 maintenant|strong="G3568" voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G1473"
 sais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
 ne|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G1492" plus|strong="G3765"
 mon|strong="G2532" visage|strong="G4383", vous|strong="G5210"
 tous|strong="G3956" parmi|strong="G1722" lesquels|strong="G3739"
 j'ai|strong="G3739" passé|strong="G1330" en|strong="G1722"
 prêchant|strong="G2784" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2532". ²⁶ C'est|strong="G3754"
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" je|strong="G3754" proteste|strong="G3143"
 aujourd'hui devant|strong="G2250" vous|strong="G5210",
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754" suis|strong="G1510"
 net|strong="G2513" du|strong="G2250" sang de|strong="G1722"
 vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956". ²⁷ Car|strong="G1063"
 je|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192"
 annoncé|strong="G2980" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1063"
 dessein|strong="G1012" de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 sans|strong="G3361" en|strong="G3361" rien|strong="G3756"
 cacher|strong="G5288". ²⁸ Prenez|strong="G4337"
 donc|strong="G2532" garde|strong="G4337" à|strong="G1722"
 vous-mêmes, et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956"
 le|strong="G1722" troupeau|strong="G4168" sur|strong="G1722"
 lequel|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1722" établis|strong="G5087"
 évêques|strong="G1985", pour|strong="G2532" paître|strong="G4165"
 l'Église de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", qu'il|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1722" acquise|strong="G4046" par|strong="G1223"
 son|strong="G1438" propre|strong="G2398" sang. ²⁹

Car|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1492" qu'après
mon|strong = "G1519" départ|strong = "G4198", il|strong = "G3754"
s'introduira parmi|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210"
des|strong = "G1519" loups|strong = "G3074" ravissants,
qui|strong = "G3588" n'épargneront point|strong = "G3361"
le|strong = "G1519" troupeau|strong = "G4168"; ³⁰ Et|strong = "G2532"
qu'il|strong = "G2532" s'élèvera parmi|strong = "G1537"
vous|strong = "G5210" des|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"
qui|strong = "G3588" annonceront des|strong = "G2532" doctrines
pernicieuses|strong = "G1294", afin|strong = "G2532" d'attirer
les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" après|strong = "G2532"
eux|strong = "G1438". ³¹ Veillez|strong = "G1127" donc|strong = "G1352",
vous|strong = "G2532" souvenant|strong = "G3421" que|strong = "G3754"
durant|strong = "G1722" trois|strong = "G5140" ans je|strong = "G2532"
n'ai|strong = "G1473" cessé|strong = "G3973", nuit|strong = "G3571"
et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250", d'avertir
chacun|strong = "G1538" de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"
avec|strong = "G3326" larmes|strong = "G1144". ³² Et|strong = "G2532"
maintenant|strong = "G3568", frères|strong = "G3101", je|strong = "G2532"
vous|strong = "G5210" recommande|strong = "G3908" à|strong = "G1722"
Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"
sa|strong = "G2532" grâce|strong = "G5485", lui|strong = "G2532"
qui|strong = "G3588" peut|strong = "G1410" vous|strong = "G5210" édifier
et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" donner|strong = "G1325"
l'héritage avec|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
saints. ³³ Je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473"
désiré|strong = "G1937" ni|strong = "G2228" l'argent, ni|strong = "G2228"
l'or, ni|strong = "G2228" les|strong = "G2228" vêtements|strong = "G2441"
de|strong = "G2228" personne|strong = "G3762". ³⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
vous|strong = "G2532" savez|strong = "G1097" vous-mêmes
que|strong = "G3754" ces|strong = "G3778" mains|strong = "G5495"
ont|strong = "G3778" pourvu|strong = "G5256" à|strong = "G2532"
mes|strong = "G1473" besoins|strong = "G5532" et|strong = "G2532"
à|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2532"
personnes|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473". ³⁵ Je|strong = "G3754"
vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G1510" montré|strong = "G5263"
en|strong = "G3004" toutes|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956",
que|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G3754" ainsi|strong = "G3779"
qu'en|strong = "G2532" travaillant|strong = "G2872", il|strong = "G3754"
faut|strong = "G1163" secourir les|strong = "G3956" faibles,
et|strong = "G5037" se|strong = "G2424" souvenir|strong = "G3421"
des|strong = "G5037" paroles|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G3056"
Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424", qui|strong = "G3588"
a|strong = "G3004" dit|strong = "G3004" lui-même|strong = "G3739":

Il|strong = "G3754" y|strong = "G5037" a|strong = "G3004"
 plus|strong = "G3123" de|strong = "G3056" bonheur|strong = "G3107"
 à|strong = "G3004" donner|strong = "G1325" qu'à|strong = "G2228"
 recevoir|strong = "G2983". ³⁶ Quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532",
 il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G5087"
 à|strong = "G2532" genoux|strong = "G1119", et|strong = "G2532"
 pria|strong = "G4336" avec|strong = "G4862" eux|strong = "G3778"
 tous|strong = "G3956". ³⁷ Alors|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
 fondirent|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G2532" larmes|strong = "G2805",
 et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" jetant|strong = "G1968"
 au|strong = "G1909" cou|strong = "G5137" de|strong = "G2532"
 Paul|strong = "G3972", ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" baisaient,
³⁸ Affligés|strong = "G3600" principalement|strong = "G3122"
 de|strong = "G1909" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'il|strong = "G3739"
 avait|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004", qu'ils|strong = "G1161"
 ne|strong = "G1161" verraient|strong = "G3195" plus|strong = "G3765"
 son|strong = "G1519" visage|strong = "G4383". Et|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519" conduisirent jusqu'au vaisseau.

21 Nous|strong = "G2249" étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161"
 embarqués, après|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"
 être|strong = "G1096" séparés d'eux|strong = "G1520", nous|strong = "G2249"
 vîmes|strong = "G2064" droit|strong = "G1410" à|strong = "G1519"
 Cos|strong = "G2972", et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519"
 jour|strong = "G1519" suivant|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"
 Rhodes|strong = "G4499", et|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1519"
 là|strong = "G1519" à|strong = "G1519" Patara|strong = "G3959". ²
 Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" trouvé|strong = "G2147"
 un|strong = "G2532" vaisseau qui|strong = "G2532" passait|strong = "G4043"
 en|strong = "G1519" Phénicie|strong = "G5403", nous|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1519" montâmes|strong = "G1910", et|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2532" partîmes|strong = "G1831". ³ Puis|strong = "G2532",
 ayant|strong = "G2532" découvert|strong = "G2147" l'île de|strong = "G2532"
 Chypre, et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" laissant|strong = "G2641"
 à|strong = "G1519" gauche|strong = "G2176", nous|strong = "G2532"
 fîmes|strong = "G2064" route|strong = "G4126" vers|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" Syrie|strong = "G4947", et|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2532" abordâmes à|strong = "G1519" Tyr|strong = "G5184",
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" vaisseau
 y|strong = "G1161" laissait|strong = "G3982" sa|strong = "G2532" charge. ⁴
 Et|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G1161" trouvé|strong = "G2147"
 les|strong = "G1161" disciples|strong = "G3101", nous|strong = "G1161"
 y|strong = "G1161" demeurâmes sept|strong = "G2033"
 jours|strong = "G2250". Ils|strong = "G1161" disaient|strong = "G3004"

par|strong="G1223" l'Esprit|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 Paul|strong="G3972", de|strong="G1223" ne|strong="G3361"
 pas|strong="G3361" monter|strong="G1684" à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414". ⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3956"
 jours|strong="G2250" étant|strong="G2532" passés, nous|strong="G2249"
 sortîmes pour|strong="G1161" partir|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"
 accompagnèrent|strong="G4311" tous|strong="G3956",
 avec|strong="G4862" leurs|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135"
 et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043",
 jusque|strong="G2193" hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172". Et|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" mettant|strong="G3860" à|strong="G2532"
 genoux|strong="G1119" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" rivage,
 nous|strong="G2249" fîmes|strong="G2064" la|strong="G2532"
 prière|strong="G4336". ⁶ Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161"
 nous|strong="G2532" être|strong="G1519" embrassés les|strong="G2532"
 uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519",
 nous|strong="G2532" montâmes|strong="G1910" sur|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" vaisseau; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 retournèrent|strong="G5290" chez|strong="G1519" eux|strong="G1565".
⁷ Achievant|strong="G1274" notre|strong="G2532"
 navigation|strong="G4144", de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184"
 nous|strong="G2249" vîmes|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
 Ptolémaïs|strong="G4424", et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161"
 avoir|strong="G2532" salué les|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101",
 nous|strong="G2249" demeurâmes un|strong="G1520"
 jour|strong="G2250" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3844". ⁸
 Le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887", Paul|strong="G1161"
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 étions|strong="G1961" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",
 étant|strong="G2532" partis|strong="G1831", nous|strong="G2532"
 vîmes|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542";
 et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" entrés|strong="G1525"
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"
 de|strong="G1537" Philippe|strong="G5376" l'évangéliste,
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" l'un des|strong="G2532"
 sept|strong="G2033" diacres, nous|strong="G2532"
 logeâmes|strong="G3306" chez|strong="G3844" lui|strong="G2532". ⁹
 Il|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2192" quatre|strong="G5064"
 filles|strong="G2364" vierges|strong="G3933", qui|strong="G3778"
 prophétisaient|strong="G4395". ¹⁰ Comme|strong="G1161"
 nous|strong="G1161" demeurâmes là|strong="G1161"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" jours|strong="G2250", un|strong="G5100"
 prophète|strong="G4396", nommé|strong="G3686" Agabus,
 descendit|strong="G2718" de|strong="G4183" Judée|strong="G2449". ¹¹

Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" nous|strong="G2249", il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" ceinture|strong="G2223" de|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" liant les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit dit|strong="G3004" ceci|strong="G3778": Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" lieront|strong="G1210" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" l'homme auquel|strong="G3739" appartient|strong="G2192" cette|strong="G3778" ceinture|strong="G2223", ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" livreront|strong="G3860" entre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" des|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" eûmes entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3361", nous|strong="G2249" priâmes|strong="G3870" Paul|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" monter|strong="G1684" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". ¹³ Mais|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972" répondit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101" faites-vous|strong="G2532", en|strong="G1519" pleurant|strong="G2799" et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" brisant|strong="G4919" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588"? Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" prêt|strong="G2093", non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" à|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" lié|strong="G1210", mais|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" mourir|strong="G2249" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" Jésus|strong="G2424". ¹⁴ Ainsi|strong="G3004", n'ayant|strong="G2532" pu|strong="G1410" le|strong="G1161" persuader|strong="G3982", nous|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" tîmes tranquilles|strong="G2270" et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" dîmes: Que|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" volonté|strong="G2307" du|strong="G1096" Seigneur|strong="G2962" soit|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096" ¹⁵ Quelques|strong="G1161" jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326", ayant|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G4160" nos|strong="G1519" préparatifs, nous|strong="G1161" montâmes|strong="G1910" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532" Césarée|strong="G2542" vinrent|strong="G4905" aussi|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249", amenant un|strong="G5100"

certain|strong="G5100" Mnason|strong="G3416", de|strong="G2532"
 Cypre, ancien|strong="G4245" disciple|strong="G3101",
 chez|strong="G3844" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"
 devions|strong="G1163" loger|strong="G3579". ¹⁷
 Quand|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" fûmes|strong="G1096"
 arrivés|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414",
 les|strong="G1161" frères|strong="G3101" nous|strong="G2249" reçurent
 avec|strong="G1519" joie. ¹⁸ Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 lendemain|strong="G1966", Paul|strong="G3972" vint|strong="G3854"
 avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249" chez|strong="G4314"
 Jacques|strong="G2385", et|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G3956" anciens|strong="G4245" s'y|strong="G4245"
 rassemblèrent|strong="G4905". ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532"
 après|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"
 embrassés, il|strong="G2532" raconta|strong="G1834" en|strong="G1722"
 détail|strong="G2596" tout|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" avait|strong="G2316"
 fait|strong="G4160" parmi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 Gentils|strong="G1484", par|strong="G1223" son|strong="G1438"
 ministère|strong="G1248". ²⁰ Quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1722"
 eux|strong="G1161", l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161",
 ils|strong="G2532" glorifièrent|strong="G1392" le|strong="G1722"
 Seigneur|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Frère, tu|strong="G2532"
 vois|strong="G2334" combien|strong="G4214" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"
 milliers|strong="G3461" de|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" cru|strong="G4100",
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588"
 tous|strong="G3956" zélés|strong="G2207" pour|strong="G1161"
 la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551". ²¹ Or|strong="G1161",
 ils|strong="G1161" ont|strong="G3956" été|strong="G1161" informés
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" enseignes|strong="G1321"
 à|strong="G3004" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"
 Juifs|strong="G2453" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"
 parmi|strong="G2596" les|strong="G3956" Gentils|strong="G1484",
 à|strong="G3004" renoncer à|strong="G3004" Moïse|strong="G3475",
 en|strong="G3004" leur|strong="G1438" disant|strong="G3004"
 de|strong="G4012" ne|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361"
 circoncire|strong="G4059" les|strong="G3956" enfants|strong="G5043",
 et|strong="G1161" de|strong="G4012" ne|strong="G3361"
 pas|strong="G3361" se|strong="G1438" conformer|strong="G4043"
 aux|strong="G3004" coutumes|strong="G1485". ²² Que|strong="G3754"
 faut-il donc|strong="G3767" faire|strong="G2064"?
 Certainement|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1063"
 multitude|strong="G4128" se|strong="G4128"

rassemblera|strong="G4905"; car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"
 entendront dire|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754"
 es|strong="G2064" arrivé|strong="G2064". ²³ Fais|strong="G4160"
 donc|strong="G3767" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"
 nous|strong="G2249" allons|strong="G2064" te|strong="G4771"
 dire|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192"
 quatre|strong="G5064" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3739"
 ont|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" un|strong="G2192" vou; ²⁴
 Prends-les avec|strong="G4862" toi|strong="G4771", purifie-toi
 avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532" paye
 leur|strong="G3739" dépense|strong="G1159", afin|strong="G2443"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" puissent|strong="G1410" se|strong="G2532"
 faire|strong="G2443" raser la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776",
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" sachent
 qu'il|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762"
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" entendu|strong="G1161"
 dire|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",
 mais|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" continues
 à|strong="G2532" garder|strong="G5442" la|strong="G2532"
 loi|strong="G3551". ²⁵ Quant|strong="G2596" aux|strong="G2532"
 Gentils|strong="G1484" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"
 cru|strong="G4100", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"
 décidé|strong="G2919" et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"
 leur|strong="G1438" avons|strong="G2249" écrit|strong="G1989"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" devaient|strong="G3195"
 rien|strong="G3762" observer|strong="G5442" de|strong="G2532"
 semblable|strong="G5613", mais|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532"
 garder|strong="G5442" seulement|strong="G3440" de|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" sacrifié
 aux|strong="G2532" idoles|strong="G1494", du|strong="G2532" sang,
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" étouffé et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" fornication. ²⁶ Alors|strong="G5119",
 Paul|strong="G3972" ayant|strong="G2192" pris|strong="G3880"
 ces|strong="G3739" hommes|strong="G3778", et|strong="G4862"
 s'étant|strong="G3793" purifié avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G3739",
 entra|strong="G1524" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"
 temple|strong="G2411" le|strong="G1519" jour|strong="G2250"
 suivant|strong="G2192", déclarant la|strong="G1519" durée
 des|strong="G2192" jours|strong="G2250" dans|strong="G1519"
 lesquels|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1519" purification s'accomplirait,
 et|strong="G4862" quand|strong="G2193" l'offrande
 serait|strong="G1096" présentée|strong="G4374" pour|strong="G1519"
 chacun|strong="G1538" d'eux|strong="G1520". ²⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G5613" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033"

jours|strong="G2250" allaient|strong="G3195" être|strong="G3195"
 accomplis|strong="G2064", les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"
 d'Asie, l'ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G2300" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", émurent
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G3793",
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G1949"
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", ²⁸ En|strong="G1519"
 criant|strong="G2896": Hommes|strong="G3778"
 Israélites|strong="G2475", aidez-nous. Voici|strong="G3778" l'homme
 qui|strong="G3588" prêche|strong="G1321" partout|strong="G3837",
 et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1519" tous|strong="G3956",
 contre|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484",
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551", et|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3778" lieu-ci; il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"
 même|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2089" amené|strong="G1521"
 des|strong="G2532" Grecs|strong="G1672" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1519" profané|strong="G2840" ce|strong="G3778" saint
 lieu|strong="G5117". ²⁹ Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"
 avaient|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G3708" auparavant|strong="G4308"
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172"
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G3739", Trophime|strong="G5161"
 d'Éphèse, et|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"
 croyaient|strong="G3543" que|strong="G3754" Paul|strong="G3972"
 l'avait|strong="G2424" mené dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G2411". ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3650"
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" fut|strong="G1096"
 émue|strong="G2795", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532" rassemblement
 du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"; et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" saisi|strong="G1096" Paul|strong="G3972",
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" traînèrent|strong="G1670"
 hors|strong="G1854" du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411";
 et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" les|strong="G2532"
 portes|strong="G2374" furent|strong="G2532" fermées|strong="G2808".
³¹ Mais|strong="G3754", comme|strong="G5613" ils|strong="G5037"
 cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2212" le|strong="G3754" tuer,
 le|strong="G3754" bruit|strong="G5334" vint|strong="G2064"
 au|strong="G3754" tribun|strong="G5506" de|strong="G3588"
 la|strong="G3754" cohorte|strong="G4686" que|strong="G3754"
 tout|strong="G3650" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" était|strong="G3588"
 en|strong="G3588" trouble. ³² A|strong="G2532" l'instant
 il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G3880" des|strong="G2532"
 soldats|strong="G4757" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 centeniers|strong="G1543" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739",
 et|strong="G2532" courut|strong="G2701" à|strong="G2532"

eux|strong="G1438"; et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708"
 le|strong="G2532" tribun|strong="G5506" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757", ils|strong="G2532"
 cessèrent|strong="G3973" de|strong="G2532" battre|strong="G5180"
 Paul|strong="G3972". ³³ Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G2532"
 tribun|strong="G5506" s'approcha, et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 saisit|strong="G1949" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",
 et|strong="G2532" commanda|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753"
 le|strong="G2532" liât de|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"
 chaînes|strong="G1210"; puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 demanda|strong="G4441" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160". ³⁴
 Mais|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 foule|strong="G3793" les|strong="G1722" uns|strong="G5100"
 criaient|strong="G2019" d'une|strong="G1722" manière|strong="G5100",
 et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G1519"
 d'une|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G1161"; ne|strong="G3361"
 pouvant|strong="G1410" donc|strong="G1161" rien|strong="G3361"
 apprendre|strong="G1097" de|strong="G1722" certain|strong="G5100",
 à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" du|strong="G1722"
 tumulte|strong="G2351", il|strong="G1161" commanda|strong="G2753"
 qu'on|strong="G2753" le|strong="G1722" menât dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" forteresse|strong="G3925". ³⁵ Et|strong="G1161"
 quand|strong="G3753" Paul|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G1096"
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1161" degrés, il|strong="G1161"
 dut|strong="G4819" être|strong="G1096" porté|strong="G2374"
 par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1161" soldats|strong="G4757",
 à|strong="G1909" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G1223"
 la|strong="G1909" violence|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1223"
 la|strong="G1909" populace, ³⁶ Car|strong="G1063" une|strong="G1063"
 foule|strong="G3793" de|strong="G3588" peuple|strong="G2992"
 le|strong="G1063" suivait, en|strong="G1063" criant|strong="G2896":
 Fais-le mourir|strong="G2249"! ³⁷ Comme|strong="G1161"
 Paul|strong="G3972" était|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G1519" point|strong="G3195" d'entrer dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925", il|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1519" tribun|strong="G5506": M'est-il
 permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G1519" te|strong="G4314"
 dire|strong="G3004" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"?
 Et|strong="G1161" celui-ci répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"
 sais|strong="G1097" donc|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519"
 grec|strong="G1676"? ³⁸ N'es-tu point|strong="G3756"
 cet|strong="G3778" Égyptien qui|strong="G3588", ces|strong="G3778"
 jours|strong="G2250" passés, a|strong="G1519" excité|strong="G2795"
 une|strong="G2532" sédition, et|strong="G2532" conduit|strong="G3588"

au|strong="G1519" désert|strong="G2048" quatre|strong="G2048"
 mille|strong="G5070" brigands ³⁹ Paul|strong="G3972"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"
 Juif|strong="G2453", de|strong="G3756" Tarse|strong="G5018",
 citoyen|strong="G4177" de|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G1161"
 ville|strong="G4172" célèbre|strong="G4160" de|strong="G3756"
 Cilicie|strong="G2791"; je|strong="G1473" t'en|strong="G1473"
 prie|strong="G1189", permets-moi de|strong="G3756"
 parler|strong="G2980" au|strong="G4314" peuple|strong="G2992". ⁴⁰
 Et|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1909" eut|strong="G1096"
 permis|strong="G2010", Paul|strong="G3972", se|strong="G1161"
 tenant|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1161" degrés,
 fit|strong="G1096" signe|strong="G2678" de|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G1909" main|strong="G5495" au|strong="G1909"
 peuple|strong="G2992"; et|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1909"
 grand|strong="G4183" silence|strong="G4602" s'étant|strong="G1161"
 établi|strong="G1096", il|strong="G1161" parla|strong="G4377"
 en|strong="G3004" langue|strong="G1258" hébraïque|strong="G1446",
 et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":

22Hommes|strong="G3778" frères et|strong="G2532"
 pères|strong="G3962", écoutez maintenant|strong="G3570"
 ma|strong="G2532" défense auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210". ² Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G2532" entendirent qu'il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G4377" en|strong="G2532"
 langue|strong="G1258" hébraïque|strong="G1446", ils|strong="G2532"
 firent|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123"
 de|strong="G2532" silence|strong="G2271". Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G5346": ³ Je|strong="G1473"
 suis|strong="G1510" Juif|strong="G2453", né|strong="G1080"
 à|strong="G1722" Tarse|strong="G5019" en|strong="G1722"
 Cilicie|strong="G2791", mais|strong="G1161" j'ai|strong="G1161"
 été|strong="G1161" élevé|strong="G1869" dans|strong="G1722"
 cette|strong="G3778" ville|strong="G4172" aux|strong="G1722"
 pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G1722" Gamaliel|strong="G1059",
 et|strong="G1161" instruit|strong="G3811" avec|strong="G1722" rigueur
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551"
 de|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G3956" pères|strong="G3971",
 étant|strong="G1161" zélé|strong="G2207" pour|strong="G1161"
 Dieu|strong="G2316", comme|strong="G2531" vous|strong="G5210"
 l'êtes|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956" aujourd'hui. ⁴
 J'ai|strong="G3739" persécuté|strong="G1377" à|strong="G1519"
 mort|strong="G2288" cette|strong="G3778" doctrine|strong="G3598",

liant|strong = "G1195" et|strong = "G2532" mettant|strong = "G3860"
 dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" prisons|strong = "G5438"
 tant|strong = "G5037" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135", ⁵
 Comme|strong = "G5613" le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G3956"
 sacrificateur m'en|strong = "G1473" est|strong = "G3588"
 témoin|strong = "G3144", et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"
 le|strong = "G2532" conseil des|strong = "G2532" Anciens|strong = "G4244".
 Ayant|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G1209" d'eux
 des|strong = "G2532" lettres|strong = "G1992" pour|strong = "G1519"
 les|strong = "G2532" frères, j'allai à|strong = "G1519"
 Damas|strong = "G1154", afin|strong = "G2443" d'amener
 aussi|strong = "G2532" liés|strong = "G1210" à|strong = "G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 y|strong = "G1519" étaient|strong = "G3588", pour|strong = "G1519"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" fussent|strong = "G1096" punis. ⁶
 Or|strong = "G1161", comme|strong = "G1161" j'étais|strong = "G5613"
 en|strong = "G2532" chemin|strong = "G4198", et|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G2532" j'approchais de|strong = "G1537"
 Damas|strong = "G1154", vers|strong = "G4012" midi|strong = "G3314"
 environ|strong = "G4012", il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096"
 que|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"
 coup|strong = "G1810" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G2425"
 lumière|strong = "G5457" du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772"
 resplendit|strong = "G3772" autour|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G1537"
 moi|strong = "G1473". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
 tombé|strong = "G4098" par|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G1475",
 j'entendis une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" qui|strong = "G3588"
 me|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004": Saul|strong = "G4549",
 Saul|strong = "G4549", pourquoi|strong = "G5101" me|strong = "G1473"
 persécutes-tu? ⁸ Et|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473" répondis:
 Qui|strong = "G3588" es-tu, Seigneur|strong = "G2962"? Et|strong = "G1161"
 il|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 de|strong = "G4314" Nazareth|strong = "G3480", que|strong = "G3739"
 tu|strong = "G4771" persécutes|strong = "G1377". ⁹ Or|strong = "G1161",
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 avec|strong = "G4862" moi|strong = "G1473", virent|strong = "G2300"
 bien|strong = "G3303" la|strong = "G1161" lumière|strong = "G5457",
 et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1161"
 furent|strong = "G1161" effrayés|strong = "G5399"; mais|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G1161" n'entendirent point|strong = "G3756"
 la|strong = "G1161" voix|strong = "G5456" de|strong = "G3756"
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473"
 parlait|strong = "G2980". ¹⁰ Alors|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473"
 dis|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", que|strong = "G3739"

ferai-je? Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
me|strong="G1473" répondit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi,
va|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519" Damas|strong="G1154",
et|strong="G1161" là|strong="G1519" on|strong="G1161"
te|strong="G4314" dira|strong="G2980" tout|strong="G3956"
ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771"
dois|strong="G1473" faire|strong="G4160". ¹¹ Et|strong="G1161"
comme|strong="G5613" je|strong="G1473" n'y|strong="G1161"
voyais|strong="G1689" point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1519"
cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G3756" l'éclat de|strong="G3756"
cette|strong="G1565" lumière|strong="G5457", ceux|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4895"
moi|strong="G1473", me|strong="G1473" menèrent par|strong="G5259"
la|strong="G1519" main|strong="G5496", et|strong="G1161" j'allai
à|strong="G1519" Damas|strong="G1154". ¹² Or|strong="G1161",
un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100", religieux
selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G2596" loi|strong="G3551", Ananias,
à|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" tous|strong="G3956"
les|strong="G3956" Juifs|strong="G2453" qui|strong="G3588"
demeuraient|strong="G2730" là|strong="G2596"
rendaient|strong="G3140" témoignage|strong="G3140",
vint|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G2596" moi|strong="G3588"; ¹³
Et|strong="G2532", s'étant|strong="G2532" approché|strong="G2064",
me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004": Saul|strong="G4549",
mon|strong="G1519" frère, recouvre la|strong="G2532"
vue|strong="G3754". Et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1519"
même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G5610" je|strong="G1473"
le|strong="G2532" vis|strong="G2198". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004":
Le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G1537"
nos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962" t'a destiné|strong="G4400"
à|strong="G2532" connaître|strong="G1097" sa|strong="G2532"
volonté|strong="G2307", à|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708"
le|strong="G2532" Juste|strong="G1342", et|strong="G2532"
à|strong="G2532" entendre|strong="G3004" les|strong="G2532"
paroles|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"
bouche|strong="G4750". ¹⁵ Car|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532"
lui|strong="G4314" serviras de|strong="G2532" témoin|strong="G3144"
devant|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
hommes|strong="G3778", pour|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532"
choses|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G2532"
as|strong="G2532" vues|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" entendues.
¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568", que|strong="G5101"
tardes-tu? Lève-toi, sois|strong="G1096" baptisé et|strong="G2532" lavé
de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" péchés, en|strong="G2532"
invoquant|strong="G1941" le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"

du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". ¹⁷ Or|strong="G1161",
 il|strong="G2532" m'arriva qu'étant|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532"
 retour|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419",
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" prière|strong="G4336"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",
 je|strong="G1473" fus|strong="G1096" ravi|strong="G1096"
 en|strong="G1722" extase|strong="G1611"; ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G1473" vis|strong="G2198" Jésus|strong="G2532",
 qui|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" disait|strong="G3004": Hâte-toi,
 et|strong="G2532" pars|strong="G4198" promptement|strong="G5034"
 de|strong="G1537" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"; car|strong="G1360"
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" recevront|strong="G3858"
 point|strong="G3756" ton|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3141"
 à|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532" sujet|strong="G4012". ¹⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ils|strong="G2532" savent|strong="G1987"
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"
 mettais en|strong="G2532" prison|strong="G5438" et|strong="G2532"
 faisais fouetter dans|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"
 synagogues|strong="G4864" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 croyaient|strong="G4100" en|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771"; ²⁰
 Et|strong="G2532" lorsque|strong="G3753" le|strong="G2532" sang
 d'Étienne, ton|strong="G2532" martyr (témoin|strong="G3144"),
 fut|strong="G2532" répandu|strong="G1632", j'étais|strong="G5613"
 moi-même présent|strong="G3588", consentant à|strong="G2532"
 sa|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532"
 gardant|strong="G5442" les|strong="G2532" vêtements|strong="G2440"
 de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G2532" faisaient|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249". ²¹
 Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"
 dit|strong="G3004": Va|strong="G4198"; car|strong="G3754"
 je|strong="G1473" t'enverrai bien|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3112"
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484". ²²
 Ils|strong="G2532" l'écouterent jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 cette|strong="G3778" parole|strong="G3056"; mais|strong="G1161"
 alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" élevèrent|strong="G1869"
 leurs|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456", disant|strong="G3004":
 Ote|strong="G3089" du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956"
 un|strong="G2532" pareil|strong="G5108" homme|strong="G3778";
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" devrait
 pas|strong="G3756" vivre|strong="G2198". ²³ Et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" criaient|strong="G2019",
 et|strong="G2532" secouaient leurs|strong="G2532"
 vêtements|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" lançaient
 la|strong="G2532" poussière|strong="G2868" en|strong="G1519" l'air, ²⁴
 Le|strong="G1519" tribun|strong="G5506" commanda|strong="G2753"

qu'il|strong="G3739" fût|strong="G3739" mené dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925", et|strong="G3739"
 ordonna|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753" lui|strong="G3739"
 donnât la|strong="G1519" question|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"
 le|strong="G1519" fouet|strong="G3148", afin|strong="G2443"
 de|strong="G1223" savoir|strong="G3739" pour|strong="G1519"
 quel|strong="G3739" sujet|strong="G3739" ils|strong="G3739"
 criaient|strong="G2019" ainsi|strong="G3779" contre|strong="G1519"
 lui|strong="G3739". ²⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G2532" l'eurent|strong="G1161" lié|strong="G1210"
 avec|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" courroies,
 Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G4314"
 centenier|strong="G1543" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"
 présent|strong="G3588": Vous|strong="G5210" est-il|strong="G1063"
 permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532" fouetter un|strong="G2532"
 citoyen|strong="G4174" romain|strong="G4514", sans|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" condamné? ²⁶
 Le|strong="G1161" centenier|strong="G1543" ayant|strong="G1161"
 entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", alla|strong="G4334"
 le|strong="G1161" rapporter au|strong="G1161" tribun|strong="G5506",
 en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Prends|strong="G1209"
 garde|strong="G5442" à|strong="G3004" ce|strong="G5101"
 que|strong="G5101" tu|strong="G1161" feras|strong="G4160";
 car|strong="G1063" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"
 est|strong="G3588" Romain|strong="G4514". ²⁷ Le|strong="G1161"
 tribun|strong="G5506" venant|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161"
 vers|strong="G4334" Paul|strong="G1161", lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Dis-moi, es-tu Romain|strong="G4514"?
 Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Oui|strong="G3483". ²⁸ Le|strong="G2532" tribun|strong="G5506"
 reprit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" acheté fort|strong="G4183"
 cher|strong="G4183" cette|strong="G3778" bourgeoisie.
 Et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", dit|strong="G5346"
 Paul|strong="G3972", je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G2532"
 tiens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532"
 naissance|strong="G1080". ²⁹ Ceux|strong="G3588"
 donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588" devaient|strong="G3195"
 lui|strong="G2532" donner la|strong="G2532" question|strong="G3056"
 se|strong="G2532" retirèrent|strong="G1831" aussitôt|strong="G2112"
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"; et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" tribun|strong="G5506" lui-même|strong="G3739"
 eut|strong="G1096" peur|strong="G5399", voyant|strong="G1921"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" Romain|strong="G4514",
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" l'avait|strong="G2424"
 fait|strong="G4160" lier|strong="G1210". ³⁰ Le|strong="G2532"
 lendemain|strong="G1887", voulant|strong="G1014"

savoir|strong = "G1097" au|strong = "G1519" vrai|strong = "G3303"
 pour|strong = "G1519" quel|strong = "G5101" sujet|strong = "G4012"
 il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" accusé|strong = "G2723"
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453", il|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2753" délier|strong = "G3089",
 et|strong = "G2532" ordonna|strong = "G2753" aux|strong = "G1519"
 principaux|strong = "G1161" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096"
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" tout|strong = "G3956"
 le|strong = "G2532" Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892" de|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" réunir|strong = "G2064", puis|strong = "G2532"
 faisant|strong = "G4160" descendre|strong = "G2609" Paul|strong = "G3972",
 il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" plaça|strong = "G2476"
 au|strong = "G1519" milieu|strong = "G1519" d'eux.

23Paul|strong = "G3972", les|strong = "G3956" yeux|strong = "G1438"
 arrêtés sur|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"
 Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892", dit|strong = "G3004": Mes|strong = "G3956"
 frères, j'ai|strong = "G1161" vécu|strong = "G1525" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"
 présent|strong = "G3588" devant|strong = "G2250" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 en|strong = "G3004" toute|strong = "G3956" bonne|strong = "G1063"
 conscience|strong = "G4893". ² Sur|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G1161",
 le|strong = "G1161" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur Ananias
 commanda|strong = "G2004" à|strong = "G1161" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G3936"
 de|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G4314", de|strong = "G3588"
 le|strong = "G1161" frapper|strong = "G5180" au|strong = "G1161" visage. ³
 Alors|strong = "G5119" Paul|strong = "G3972" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Dieu|strong = "G2316" te|strong = "G4314"
 frappera|strong = "G3195", muraille|strong = "G5109"
 blanchie|strong = "G2867"; car|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771"
 es|strong = "G4771" assis|strong = "G2521" pour|strong = "G4314"
 me|strong = "G1473" juger|strong = "G2919" selon|strong = "G2596"
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551"; et|strong = "G2532", transgressant
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551", tu|strong = "G4771" commandes
 qu'on|strong = "G2753" me|strong = "G1473" frappe|strong = "G5180". ⁴
 Or|strong = "G1161", ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" présents|strong = "G3936", lui|strong = "G4314"
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Injures-tu le|strong = "G1161"
 souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur de|strong = "G2316"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"? ⁵ Paul|strong = "G3972" répondit|strong = "G3004":
 Frères, je|strong = "G1063" ne|strong = "G3756" savais|strong = "G1492"
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3754"
 fût|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" souverain|strong = "G1161"
 sacrificateur; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1063" est|strong = "G3588"
 écrit|strong = "G1125": Tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756" maudiras

point|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G3754" prince de|strong = "G3756"
ton|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992". ⁶ Or|strong = "G1161"
Paul|strong = "G3972", sachant|strong = "G1097" qu'une|strong = "G3754"
partie|strong = "G3313" des|strong = "G2532" juges|strong = "G2919"
étaient|strong = "G3588" Sadducéens|strong = "G4523", et|strong = "G2532"
l'autre|strong = "G1519" Pharisiens|strong = "G5330", s'écria
dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892":
Hommes|strong = "G3778" frères, je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"
Pharisien|strong = "G5330", fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"
Pharisien|strong = "G5330", et|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G3956"
en|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G4012" pour|strong = "G4012"
l'espérance et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
résurrection|strong = "G3754" des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498".
⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"
eut|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G2980" cela|strong = "G2532",
la|strong = "G2532" discorde|strong = "G4714" se|strong = "G2532"
mit|strong = "G1913" entre|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
Pharisiens|strong = "G5330" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
Sadducéens|strong = "G4523"; et|strong = "G2532" l'assemblée
fut|strong = "G1096" divisée|strong = "G1096". ⁸ Car|strong = "G1063"
les|strong = "G1161" Sadducéens|strong = "G4523" disent|strong = "G3004"
qu'il|strong = "G3004" n'y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G3004"
ni|strong = "G3383" résurrection|strong = "G3754", ni|strong = "G3383" ange,
ni|strong = "G3383" esprit|strong = "G4151"; mais|strong = "G1161"
les|strong = "G1161" Pharisiens|strong = "G5330" reconnaissent l'un
et|strong = "G1161" l'autre|strong = "G1519". ⁹ Il|strong = "G2532"
y|strong = "G1161" eut|strong = "G1096" donc|strong = "G1161"
une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" clameur|strong = "G2906".
Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Scribes|strong = "G1122"
du|strong = "G2532" parti|strong = "G3313" des|strong = "G2532"
Pharisiens|strong = "G5330" se|strong = "G2532" levant, disputaient
et|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004": Nous|strong = "G2532"
ne|strong = "G2532" trouvons|strong = "G2147" aucun|strong = "G3762"
mal|strong = "G2556" en|strong = "G1722" cet|strong = "G3778"
homme|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"
un|strong = "G5100" esprit|strong = "G4151" ou|strong = "G2228"
un|strong = "G5100" ange lui|strong = "G3778" a|strong = "G1722"
parlé|strong = "G2980", ne|strong = "G2532" combattons
point|strong = "G2532" contre|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2532". ¹⁰
Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161" une|strong = "G1519"
grande|strong = "G4183" dispute|strong = "G1537" s'était
engagée|strong = "G1096", le|strong = "G1519" tribun|strong = "G5506",
craignant|strong = "G5399" que|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972"
ne|strong = "G3361" fût|strong = "G1096" mis|strong = "G3956"
en|strong = "G1519" pièces|strong = "G1288" par|strong = "G5259"
eux|strong = "G1161", commanda|strong = "G2753" que|strong = "G1161"

les|strong="G1161" soldats|strong="G4753" descendissent,
 pour|strong="G1519" l'enlever du|strong="G1537"
 milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520", et|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G1519" conduire|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925". ¹¹ La|strong="G2532"
 nuit|strong="G3571" suivante|strong="G1966", le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G1096"
 à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Paul|strong="G1161", aie|strong="G1063"
 bon|strong="G1519" courage|strong="G2293"; car|strong="G1063",
 comme|strong="G5613" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"
 rendu|strong="G3140" témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" concerne|strong="G4012",
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" aussi|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" rendes
 témoignage|strong="G3140" à|strong="G1519" Rome|strong="G4516".
¹² Lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G1096" jour|strong="G2250",
 quelques|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453"
 formèrent|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1096" complot|strong="G4963",
 et|strong="G1161" firent|strong="G4160" des|strong="G1096"
 imprécations contre|strong="G1161" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004",
 en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G1161" mangeraient ni|strong="G3383" ne|strong="G1161"
 boiraient qu'ils|strong="G1161" n'eussent tué Paul|strong="G3972". ¹³
 Ils|strong="G1161" étaient|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G4119"
 de|strong="G4183" quarante|strong="G5062" qui|strong="G3588"
 avaient|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160" cette|strong="G3778"
 conjuration. ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" s'adressèrent
 aux|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"
 Anciens|strong="G4245", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532"
 sommes|strong="G2532" engagés avec|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" imprécations contre|strong="G2532"
 nous-mêmes|strong="G4198", à|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 rien|strong="G3367" manger|strong="G1089", que|strong="G3739"
 nous|strong="G2532" n'ayons tué Paul|strong="G3972". ¹⁵
 Vous|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G3767", maintenant|strong="G3568",
 avec|strong="G4862" le|strong="G1519" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892",
 dites|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1519" tribun|strong="G5506"
 de|strong="G4012" le|strong="G1519" faire|strong="G3195"
 descendre|strong="G2609" demain au|strong="G1519"
 milieu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G4012" vous|strong="G5210",
 comme|strong="G5613" si|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" deviez
 vous|strong="G5210" informer|strong="G1097" plus|strong="G1161"

exactement de|strong = "G4012" son|strong = "G1519"
 affaire|strong = "G2596"; et|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"
 sommes|strong = "G2249" prêts|strong = "G2092" à|strong = "G1519"
 le|strong = "G1519" tuer avant|strong = "G4253" qu'il|strong = "G1161"
 approche|strong = "G1448". ¹⁶ Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532"
 fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" sœur
 de|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972", ayant|strong = "G2532"
 entendu|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G1161" complot|strong = "G1917",
 vint|strong = "G3854", et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
 entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"
 forteresse|strong = "G3925", en|strong = "G1519" informa|strong = "G4441"
 Paul|strong = "G3972". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972",
 ayant|strong = "G2192" appelé|strong = "G4341" un|strong = "G5100"
 des|strong = "G2192" centeniers|strong = "G1543", lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G5346": Mène ce|strong = "G3778" jeune|strong = "G1520"
 homme|strong = "G3778" vers|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G1161"
 tribun|strong = "G5506", car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1161"
 a|strong = "G4314" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"
 à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314" rapporter. ¹⁸ Le|strong = "G2532"
 centurion l'ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G3880",
 le|strong = "G2532" mena vers|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G2532"
 tribun|strong = "G5506", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G5346": Le|strong = "G2532" prisonnier|strong = "G1198"
 Paul|strong = "G3972", m'ayant appelé|strong = "G4341", m'a
 prié|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G2532" t'amener ce|strong = "G3778"
 jeune|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588"
 a|strong = "G4314" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100"
 à|strong = "G4314" te|strong = "G4314" dire|strong = "G2980". ¹⁹
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" tribun|strong = "G5506",
 le|strong = "G2532" prenant|strong = "G1949" par|strong = "G2596"
 la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532"
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" tiré|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G2192"
 part|strong = "G2596", lui|strong = "G3739" demanda|strong = "G4441":
 Qu'as-tu à|strong = "G2192" m'annoncer? ²⁰ Il|strong = "G1161"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453"
 sont|strong = "G3588" convenus|strong = "G4934" de|strong = "G4012"
 te|strong = "G4771" prier|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G4012"
 faire|strong = "G3195" descendre|strong = "G2609" demain
 Paul|strong = "G3972" dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"
 Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892", comme|strong = "G5613" s'ils
 voulaient|strong = "G1525" s'informer plus|strong = "G1161" exactement
 de|strong = "G4012" son|strong = "G1519" affaire|strong = "G2596". ²¹
 Mais|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" fie
 point|strong = "G3361" à|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438";
 car|strong = "G1063" plus|strong = "G4119" de|strong = "G1537"
 quarante|strong = "G5062" d'entre|strong = "G5101" eux|strong = "G1438"

lui|strong = "G3739" dressent des|strong = "G2532"
 embûches|strong = "G1917", et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 sont|strong = "G3588" engagés avec|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 imprécations contre|strong = "G2532" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004",
 à|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" manger|strong = "G5315"
 ni|strong = "G2532" boire|strong = "G4095" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G2532" l'aient tué; et|strong = "G2532"
 maintenant|strong = "G3568" ils|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"
 prêts|strong = "G2092", attendant|strong = "G4327" ta|strong = "G2532"
 réponse|strong = "G5101". ²² Le|strong = "G3754" tribun|strong = "G5506"
 renvoya le|strong = "G3754" jeune|strong = "G1520"
 homme|strong = "G3778", après|strong = "G3767" lui|strong = "G4314"
 avoir|strong = "G3754" recommandé|strong = "G3853" de|strong = "G4314"
 ne|strong = "G1473" dire|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314"
 personne|strong = "G3367" qu'il|strong = "G3754" lui|strong = "G4314"
 eût|strong = "G1096" donné|strong = "G4160" cet|strong = "G3778"
 avis|strong = "G2919". ²³ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"
 appelé|strong = "G3004" deux|strong = "G1417" des|strong = "G2532"
 centeniers|strong = "G1543", il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Tenez|strong = "G1096" prêts|strong = "G2090"
 deux|strong = "G1417" cents|strong = "G1250" soldats|strong = "G4757",
 soixante|strong = "G1440" et|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1440"
 cavaliers|strong = "G2460" et|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"
 cents|strong = "G1250" archers|strong = "G1187", pour|strong = "G2532"
 aller|strong = "G4198" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" Césarée|strong = "G2542"
 dès|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154"
 heure|strong = "G5610" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 nuit|strong = "G3571". ²⁴ Préparez|strong = "G2090" aussi|strong = "G5037"
 des|strong = "G5037" montures|strong = "G2934", afin|strong = "G2443"
 de|strong = "G2443" faire|strong = "G2443" monter|strong = "G1913"
 Paul|strong = "G3972", et|strong = "G5037" de|strong = "G2443"
 le|strong = "G4314" conduire|strong = "G1519" en|strong = "G4314" sûreté
 au|strong = "G4314" gouverneur|strong = "G2232" Félix|strong = "G5344".
²⁵ Il|strong = "G3778" écrivit|strong = "G1125" une|strong = "G2192"
 lettre|strong = "G1992", ainsi|strong = "G1992" conçue|strong = "G1125": ²⁶
 Claude|strong = "G2804" Lysias|strong = "G3079", au|strong = "G1722"
 très|strong = "G2532" excellent|strong = "G2903"
 gouverneur|strong = "G2232" Félix|strong = "G5344", salut|strong = "G5463"!
²⁷ Les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" s'étaient|strong = "G5259"
 saisis|strong = "G4815" de|strong = "G2532" cet|strong = "G3778"
 homme|strong = "G3778" et|strong = "G2532" allaient|strong = "G3195"
 le|strong = "G2532" tuer, lorsque|strong = "G2532" survenant
 avec|strong = "G4862" la|strong = "G2532" garnison, je|strong = "G2532"
 l'ai|strong = "G1473" tiré|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G2532"
 leurs|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495", ayant|strong = "G2532"
 appris|strong = "G3129" qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"

Romain|strong="G4514". ²⁸ Or|strong="G1161",
 voulant|strong="G1014" savoir|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1519"
 motif|strong="G1223" pour|strong="G1519" lequel|strong="G3739"
 ils|strong="G5037" l'accusaient, je|strong="G3739" l'ai|strong="G1473"
 fait|strong="G4160" descendre|strong="G2609" dans|strong="G1519"
 leur|strong="G3739" Sanhédrin|strong="G4892". ²⁹ Et|strong="G1161"
 j'ai|strong="G3739" trouvé|strong="G2147" qu'il|strong="G3739"
 est|strong="G3588" accusé|strong="G1458" sur|strong="G4012"
 des|strong="G2192" questions|strong="G2213" de|strong="G4012"
 leur|strong="G3739" loi|strong="G3551", mais|strong="G1161"
 qu'il|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" chargé d'aucun
 crime|strong="G1462" qui|strong="G3588" mérite la|strong="G2192"
 mort|strong="G2288" ou|strong="G2228" la|strong="G2192"
 prison|strong="G1199". ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"
 on|strong="G2532" m'a dénoncé des|strong="G2532"
 embûches|strong="G1917" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 Juifs|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G4314" avaient|strong="G3588"
 dressées, je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4314" l'ai|strong="G1473"
 aussitôt|strong="G1824" envoyé|strong="G3992", en|strong="G1519"
 ordonnant|strong="G2753" à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532"
 accusateurs|strong="G2725" de|strong="G1537" dire|strong="G3004"
 devant|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771" ce|strong="G1161"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" contre|strong="G1909"
 lui|strong="G4314". Adieu. ³¹ Les|strong="G1519"
 soldats|strong="G4757" prirent|strong="G1949" donc|strong="G3767"
 Paul|strong="G3972", selon|strong="G2596" l'ordre
 qu'ils|strong="G3303" avaient|strong="G3588" reçu|strong="G1299",
 et|strong="G3767" le|strong="G1519" menèrent de|strong="G1223"
 nuit|strong="G3571" à|strong="G1519" Antipatris. ³² Et|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1887", ayant|strong="G1161"
 laissé|strong="G1439" les|strong="G1161" cavaliers|strong="G2460"
 aller|strong="G1439" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G1519",
 ils|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161" retournèrent|strong="G5290"
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" forteresse|strong="G3925". ³³
 Les|strong="G2532" cavaliers|strong="G3748" étant|strong="G2532"
 arrivés|strong="G1525" à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542",
 et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" remis|strong="G1096"
 la|strong="G2532" lettre|strong="G1992" au|strong="G1519"
 gouverneur|strong="G2232", lui|strong="G2532"
 présentèrent|strong="G3936" aussi|strong="G2532" Paul|strong="G3972".
³⁴ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232"
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" lue, demanda|strong="G1905" de|strong="G1537"
 quelle|strong="G4169" province|strong="G1885" était|strong="G2532"
 Paul|strong="G1161"; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 appris|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G1537" Cilicie|strong="G2791", ³⁵ Il|strong="G2532"

lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G5346": Je|strong = "G2532" t'entendrai quand|strong = "G3752" tes|strong = "G4160" accusateurs|strong = "G2725" seront|strong = "G2725" venus|strong = "G3854". Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ordonna|strong = "G2753" qu'on|strong = "G2753" le|strong = "G1722" gardât|strong = "G5442" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" prétoire|strong = "G4232" d'Hérode.

24Cinq|strong = "G4002" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", Ananias, le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, descendit|strong = "G2597" avec|strong = "G3326" des|strong = "G2532" Anciens|strong = "G4245" et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" certain|strong = "G5100" orateur|strong = "G4489", nommé|strong = "G5100" Tertullus, qui|strong = "G3588" portèrent|strong = "G3748" plainte|strong = "G1718" au|strong = "G2532" gouverneur|strong = "G2232" contre|strong = "G2596" Paul|strong = "G3972". ² Celui-ci ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" appelé|strong = "G2564", Tertullus commença à|strong = "G2532" l'accuser, en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": ³ Très|strong = "G2532" excellent|strong = "G2903" Félix|strong = "G5344", nous|strong = "G2532" reconnaissons en|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" tout|strong = "G3956", et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326" toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956" d'actions de|strong = "G2532" grâces|strong = "G2169", que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" jouissons d'une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" paix|strong = "G1515", grâce|strong = "G1223" à|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771" et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532" heureux succès survenus|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" nation|strong = "G1484" par|strong = "G1223" ta|strong = "G2532" prévoyance. ⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161", pour|strong = "G2443" ne|strong = "G3361" pas|strong = "G3361" t'arrêter plus|strong = "G4119" longtemps|strong = "G1909", je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G3870" d'écouter, dans|strong = "G1909" ta|strong = "G4674" bonté|strong = "G1932", ce|strong = "G1161" peu|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2443" paroles|strong = "G3004": ⁵ Nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" trouvé|strong = "G2147" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" une|strong = "G2532" peste|strong = "G3061", qui|strong = "G3588" sème la|strong = "G2532" discorde|strong = "G4714" parmi|strong = "G2596" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" répandus dans|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G3625", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" chef|strong = "G4414" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" secte des|strong = "G2532" Nazaréens|strong = "G3480", ⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" même|strong = "G2532"

a|strong="G2532" tenté|strong="G3985" de|strong="G2532" profaner le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411". Nous|strong="G2532" l'avions saisi|strong="G2902", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" voulions|strong="G2309" le|strong="G2532" juger|strong="G2919" selon|strong="G2532" notre|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"; ⁷ Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" tribun|strong="G5506" Lysias|strong="G3079" étant|strong="G2532" survenu, l'a|strong="G3778" arraché de|strong="G1537" nos|strong="G4314" mains avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" violence|strong="G4183", ⁸ En|strong="G3739" ordonnant à|strong="G3739" ses|strong="G3739" accusateurs|strong="G2723" de|strong="G4012" venir|strong="G3195" auprès|strong="G3844" de|strong="G4012" toi|strong="G3739". Tu|strong="G3739" pourras|strong="G1410" apprendre|strong="G1921" toi-même de|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G3739", en|strong="G3739" l'interrogeant, toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" dont|strong="G3739" nous|strong="G2249" l'accusons. ⁹ Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" se|strong="G2532" joignirent|strong="G4934" aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2192" l'accusation, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" ainsi|strong="G3779". ¹⁰ Mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972", après|strong="G5037" que|strong="G3588" le|strong="G3004" gouverneur|strong="G2232" lui|strong="G3778" eut|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G3004" signe|strong="G3506" de|strong="G1537" parler|strong="G3004", répondit|strong="G3004": Sachant|strong="G1987" que|strong="G3588" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" juge|strong="G2923" de|strong="G1537" cette|strong="G3778" nation|strong="G1484" depuis|strong="G1537" plusieurs|strong="G4183" années|strong="G2094", je|strong="G3004" parle|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G4012" ma|strong="G1683" défense avec|strong="G1537" plus|strong="G4183" de|strong="G1537" confiance|strong="G2115"; ¹¹ Car|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" peux|strong="G1410" savoir|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" pas|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" douze|strong="G1427" jours|strong="G2250" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" monté à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" pour|strong="G1519" adorer|strong="G4352". ¹² Ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" m'ont point|strong="G3777" trouvé|strong="G2147" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411" disputant|strong="G1256" avec|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" soit|strong="G2532", ou|strong="G2228" attroupant le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G3793" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864", ou|strong="G2228" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"

ville|strong = "G4172", ¹³ Et|strong = "G3761" ils|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G1473" sauraient|strong = "G1410" prouver|strong = "G3936" les|strong = "G3739" choses|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739" ils|strong = "G3739" m'accusent maintenant|strong = "G3570". ¹⁴ Toutefois|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" confesse|strong = "G3670" ceci|strong = "G3778", que|strong = "G3754", suivant|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G1722" voie|strong = "G3598" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" appellent|strong = "G3004" secte, je|strong = "G2532" sers|strong = "G3000" le|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G3956" pères|strong = "G3971", croyant|strong = "G4100" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396"; ¹⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2192" en|strong = "G1519" Dieu|strong = "G2316" cette|strong = "G3778" espérance|strong = "G1680", que|strong = "G3739" la|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G3754" des|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498", tant|strong = "G5037" des|strong = "G2532" justes|strong = "G1342" que|strong = "G3739" des|strong = "G2532" injustes, qu'ils|strong = "G2532" attendent|strong = "G4327" aussi|strong = "G2532" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004", arrivera|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶ C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G1223" je|strong = "G2532" travaille|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G1722" avoir|strong = "G2192" toujours|strong = "G3956" une|strong = "G2532" conscience|strong = "G4893" sans|strong = "G2532" reproche, devant|strong = "G4314" Dieu|strong = "G2316" et|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778". ¹⁷ Or|strong = "G1161", après|strong = "G1161" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" années|strong = "G2094", je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" venu|strong = "G3854" pour|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160" à|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G2532" nation|strong = "G1484" des|strong = "G2532" aumônes|strong = "G1654" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" offrandes|strong = "G4376". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G1161" sur|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G1161" entrefaites|strong = "G3739", certains|strong = "G5100" Juifs|strong = "G2453" d'Asie m'ont trouvé|strong = "G2147" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411", purifié, sans|strong = "G3756" attroupement|strong = "G3326" ni|strong = "G3761" tumulte|strong = "G2351". ¹⁹ Eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" ils|strong = "G2532" auraient|strong = "G2192" dû|strong = "G2532" comparaître|strong = "G1718" devant|strong = "G1909" toi|strong = "G4771" et|strong = "G2532" m'accuser, s'ils avaient|strong = "G2192" eu|strong = "G2192" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100" contre|strong = "G1909" moi|strong = "G1473". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G5101" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" même|strong = "G1473" déclarent s'ils m'ont trouvé|strong = "G2147" coupable de|strong = "G1909"

quelque|strong = "G2147" chose|strong = "G5100", lorsque|strong = "G3752" j'ai|strong = "G3739" comparu|strong = "G2476" devant|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1909" Sanhédrin|strong = "G4892", ²¹ A|strong = "G1722" moins|strong = "G3844" que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G1473" soit|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1722" cette|strong = "G3778" seule|strong = "G1520" parole|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G3754" j'ai|strong = "G3739" dite|strong = "G2564" hautement|strong = "G4183", au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G1722" d'eux|strong = "G1520": Aujourd'hui je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473" mis|strong = "G2476" en|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1909" par|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210" à|strong = "G1722" propos|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" résurrection|strong = "G3754" des|strong = "G1722" morts|strong = "G3498". ²² Félix|strong = "G5344", ayant|strong = "G1161" entendu|strong = "G1161" cela|strong = "G1161", les|strong = "G1161" ajourna parce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G3004" savait|strong = "G1492" mieux|strong = "G2309" à|strong = "G3004" quoi|strong = "G5101" s'en|strong = "G1161" tenir|strong = "G1410" sur|strong = "G4012" ce|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" concernait|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2596" doctrine|strong = "G3598", et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":

Quand|strong = "G3752" le|strong = "G1161" tribun|strong = "G5506" Lysias|strong = "G3079" sera|strong = "G3752" descendu|strong = "G2597", j'examinerai votre|strong = "G1438" affaire|strong = "G2596". ²³

Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commanda à|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532" centenier|strong = "G1543" de|strong = "G2532" garder|strong = "G5083" Paul|strong = "G2532", mais|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" laisser|strong = "G3739" quelque|strong = "G2192" liberté, et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" n'empêcher aucun|strong = "G3367" des|strong = "G2532" siens|strong = "G2398" de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" servir|strong = "G3000" ou|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'approcher. ²⁴ Quelques|strong = "G5100" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", Félix|strong = "G5344" étant|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G3854" avec|strong = "G3326" Drusille|strong = "G1409", sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" Juive|strong = "G2453", envoya chercher|strong = "G3343" Paul|strong = "G3972", et|strong = "G2532" l'entendit sur|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" en|strong = "G1519" Christ|strong = "G5547". ²⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G1161" discourait|strong = "G1256" sur|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343", la|strong = "G2532" continence et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" jugement|strong = "G2917" à|strong = "G2192" venir|strong = "G3195", Félix|strong = "G5344", effrayé|strong = "G1096", lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3588": Pour|strong = "G4012" le|strong = "G2532"

moment|strong = "G2540" retire-toi, et|strong = "G2532"
 quand|strong = "G1161" j'en|strong = "G2532" trouverai|strong = "G2192"
 l'occasion, je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771"
 rappellerai|strong = "G3333". ²⁶ Il|strong = "G2532"
 espérait|strong = "G1679" aussi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"
 Paul|strong = "G3972" lui|strong = "G2532" donnerait|strong = "G1325"
 de|strong = "G2532" l'argent, afin|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" mît en|strong = "G2532" liberté; c'est|strong = "G2532"
 pourquoi|strong = "G1352" il|strong = "G2532" l'envoyait
 chercher|strong = "G3343" souvent|strong = "G4183" pour|strong = "G2532"
 s'entretenir avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532". ²⁷
 Deux|strong = "G1161" ans|strong = "G1333" s'écoulèrent
 ainsi|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G1161" Félix|strong = "G5344"
 eut|strong = "G1096" pour|strong = "G1161" successeur|strong = "G2983"
 Porcius|strong = "G4201" Festus|strong = "G5347"; et|strong = "G1161"
 voulant|strong = "G2309" faire|strong = "G2309" plaisir|strong = "G2309"
 aux|strong = "G5037" Juifs|strong = "G2453", Félix|strong = "G5344"
 laissa|strong = "G2641" Paul|strong = "G3972" en|strong = "G1161"
 prison|strong = "G1210".

25Festus|strong = "G5347" étant|strong = "G3767" donc|strong = "G3767"
 arrivé|strong = "G1910" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
 province|strong = "G1885", monta, trois|strong = "G5140"
 jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326", de|strong = "G1519"
 Césarée|strong = "G2542" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414".
² Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G2532"
 sacrificateur, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 premiers|strong = "G4413" d'entre|strong = "G5101" les|strong = "G2532"
 Juifs|strong = "G2453", lui|strong = "G2532" portèrent|strong = "G5342"
 plainte|strong = "G1718" contre|strong = "G2596" Paul|strong = "G3972"; ³
 Et|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1519" priant|strong = "G3870",
 ils|strong = "G4160" lui|strong = "G1519" demandaient
 contre|strong = "G2596" celui-ci la|strong = "G1519" faveur|strong = "G1519"
 de|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" faire|strong = "G4160"
 venir|strong = "G3343" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",
 car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G4160" avaient|strong = "G3588" dressé
 une|strong = "G1519" embûche pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519"
 tuer en|strong = "G1519" chemin|strong = "G3598". ⁴
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Festus|strong = "G5347" répondit|strong = "G3004"
 que|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972" était|strong = "G3588"
 bien|strong = "G3303" gardé|strong = "G5083" à|strong = "G1519"
 Césarée|strong = "G2542", et|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161"
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" devait|strong = "G3195" y|strong = "G1161"
 aller|strong = "G2064" bientôt|strong = "G1722". ⁵ Et|strong = "G3767"
 il|strong = "G3767" ajouta|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G3588"

les|strong="G1722" principaux|strong="G3767" d'entre|strong="G5100"
 vous|strong="G5210" descendent|strong="G2597" donc|strong="G3767"
 avec|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G3588", et|strong="G3767"
 accusent|strong="G2723" cet|strong="G1487" homme|strong="G5100"
 s'il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100" contre|strong="G1722"
 lui|strong="G5210". ⁶ Festus|strong="G1161" n'ayant|strong="G2532"
 demeuré|strong="G2192" parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1161"
 que|strong="G1161" dix|strong="G1176" jours|strong="G2250",
 descendit|strong="G2597" à|strong="G1519" Césarée|strong="G2542";
 et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" lendemain|strong="G1887",
 s'étant|strong="G1161" assis|strong="G2523" sur|strong="G1909"
 son|strong="G1722" tribunal|strong="G2250", il|strong="G1161"
 commanda|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753" amenât
 Paul|strong="G3972". ⁷ Quand|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532" l'eut
 amené|strong="G5342", les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" descendus|strong="G2597"
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2414" l'entourèrent
 portant|strong="G5342" contre|strong="G3756" Paul|strong="G1161"
 de|strong="G2532" nombreuses|strong="G4183" et|strong="G2532"
 graves accusations|strong="G2723", qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" pouvaient|strong="G2480" prouver. ⁸
 Tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" Paul|strong="G3972"
 disait|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1519" défense:
 Je|strong="G3754" n'ai|strong="G1473" péché|strong="G4160"
 en|strong="G1519" rien|strong="G5100", ni|strong="G3777"
 contre|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" loi|strong="G3551"
 des|strong="G1519" Juifs|strong="G2453", ni|strong="G3777"
 contre|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" temple|strong="G2411",
 ni|strong="G3777" contre|strong="G1519" César|strong="G2541". ⁹
 Toutefois|strong="G1161" Festus|strong="G5347",
 voulant|strong="G2309" faire|strong="G2309" plaisir|strong="G2309"
 aux|strong="G1519" Juifs|strong="G2453", prit|strong="G2983"
 la|strong="G1519" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" Paul|strong="G3972": Veux-tu
 monter à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G1161"
 y|strong="G1563" être|strong="G1519" jugé|strong="G2919"
 sur|strong="G1909" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"
 devant|strong="G1909" moi|strong="G1473"? ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"
 comparais|strong="G1510" devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"
 tribunal|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541";
 il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532"
 j'y|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1510" jugé|strong="G2919";
 je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473" fait|strong="G2476"
 aucun|strong="G3762" tort|strong="G3756" aux|strong="G2532"

Juifs|strong = "G2453", comme|strong = "G5613" tu|strong = "G4771"
 le|strong = "G2532" sais|strong = "G1921" très|strong = "G2532"
 bien|strong = "G2570". ¹¹ Si|strong = "G1487" j'ai|strong = "G3739"
 commis|strong = "G4238" quelque|strong = "G5100" injustice,
 ou|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100" crime|strong = "G5100" digne
 de|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288", je|strong = "G1473"
 ne|strong = "G3756" refuse|strong = "G3868" pas|strong = "G3756"
 de|strong = "G2532" mourir|strong = "G2249"; mais|strong = "G1161"
 s'il|strong = "G1161" n'est|strong = "G3762" rien|strong = "G3762"
 des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" dont|strong = "G3739"
 ils|strong = "G2532" m'accusent, personne|strong = "G3762"
 ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410" me|strong = "G1473"
 livrer|strong = "G5483" à|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G3739";
 j'en|strong = "G2532" appelle|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532"
 César|strong = "G2541". ¹² Alors|strong = "G5119" Festus|strong = "G5347",
 après|strong = "G3326" en|strong = "G1909" avoir|strong = "G3326" conféré
 avec|strong = "G3326" son|strong = "G1909" conseil|strong = "G4824",
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G5119" en|strong = "G1909"
 as|strong = "G3588" appelé|strong = "G1941" à|strong = "G1909"
 César|strong = "G2541", tu|strong = "G5119" iras|strong = "G4198"
 à|strong = "G1909" César|strong = "G2541". ¹³ Quelques|strong = "G5100"
 jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G2532"
 roi|strong = "G3778" Agrippa et|strong = "G2532" Bérénice
 vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Césarée|strong = "G2542",
 pour|strong = "G1519" saluer Festus|strong = "G5347". ¹⁴
 Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G5613" ils|strong = "G1161"
 y|strong = "G1563" demeurèrent|strong = "G1304"
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" jours|strong = "G2250", Festus|strong = "G5347"
 informa le|strong = "G1161" roi|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G4183"
 l'affaire de|strong = "G4183" Paul|strong = "G3972", en|strong = "G3004"
 disant|strong = "G3004": Félix|strong = "G5344" a|strong = "G3004"
 laissé|strong = "G2641" prisonnier|strong = "G1198" un|strong = "G5100"
 homme|strong = "G5100", ¹⁵ Contre|strong = "G2596"
 lequel|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 anciens|strong = "G4245" des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453"
 ont|strong = "G2532" porté|strong = "G5342" plainte|strong = "G1718"
 lorsque|strong = "G2532" j'étais|strong = "G5613" à|strong = "G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", demandant sa|strong = "G2532"
 condamnation|strong = "G1519". ¹⁶ Je|strong = "G3754"
 leur|strong = "G4314" ai|strong = "G2192" répondu que|strong = "G3754"
 ce|strong = "G3739" n'est|strong = "G5100" pas|strong = "G3756"
 la|strong = "G2596" coutume|strong = "G1485" des|strong = "G2192"
 Romains|strong = "G4514" de|strong = "G4012" livrer|strong = "G5483"
 un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G4314"
 la|strong = "G2596" mort|strong = "G2288", avant|strong = "G4250"

que|strong="G3754" l'accusé ait|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192"
 ses|strong="G2228" accusateurs|strong="G2725" en|strong="G2596"
 face|strong="G4383", et|strong="G5037" qu'il|strong="G3739"
 ait|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2596" liberté
 de|strong="G4012" se|strong="G3739" défendre de|strong="G4012"
 son|strong="G2228" accusation. ¹⁷ Après|strong="G1909"
 donc|strong="G3767" qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G3588"
 sont|strong="G3588" réunis|strong="G4905" ici|strong="G1759",
 je|strong="G4160" me|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"
 assis|strong="G2523" sans|strong="G3367" prendre|strong="G4160"
 aucun|strong="G3367" délai, dès|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909"
 lendemain|strong="G1836", sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1909"
 tribunal|strong="G2250", et|strong="G3767" j'ai|strong="G3767"
 commandé qu'on|strong="G2753" amenât cet|strong="G3767"
 homme|strong="G3367". ¹⁸ Les|strong="G3739"
 accusateurs|strong="G2725" s'étant|strong="G2532"
 présentés|strong="G2476", n'ont|strong="G3739" porté|strong="G5342"
 contre|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G3739" aucune|strong="G3762"
 des|strong="G4012" accusations|strong="G2723" que|strong="G3739"
 je|strong="G1473" présumais. ¹⁹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2192" eu|strong="G2192"
 avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" certaines|strong="G5100"
 disputes touchant|strong="G4012" leur|strong="G4314"
 religion|strong="G1175" particulière|strong="G2398", et|strong="G2532"
 sur|strong="G4012" un|strong="G5100" certain|strong="G5100"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" mort|strong="G2348", que|strong="G3739"
 Paul|strong="G3972" assurait être|strong="G2532"
 vivant|strong="G2198". ²⁰ Pour|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473",
 comme|strong="G1161" j'étais|strong="G5613" embarrassé
 sur|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G1519", je|strong="G1473"
 lui|strong="G3778" demandai|strong="G3004" s'il|strong="G1161"
 voulait|strong="G1014" aller|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"
 être|strong="G1519" jugé|strong="G2919" sur|strong="G1519"
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". ²¹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 Paul|strong="G3972" en|strong="G1519" ayant|strong="G1161"
 appelé|strong="G1941", pour|strong="G1519" que|strong="G3739"
 sa|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1909" fût|strong="G3739"
 réservée|strong="G5083" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
 connaissance|strong="G1233" de|strong="G1519" l'empereur,
 j'ai|strong="G3739" ordonné|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753"
 le|strong="G1519" gardât|strong="G5083" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1161" l'envoyasse
 à|strong="G1519" César|strong="G2541". ²² Alors|strong="G2532"
 Agrippa dit|strong="G5346" à|strong="G4314" Festus|strong="G5347":
 Je|strong="G2532" voudrais|strong="G1014", moi|strong="G3588"

aussi|strong="G2532", entendre|strong="G1096" cet|strong="G2532"
 homme|strong="G2532". Demain, dit|strong="G5346"
 Festus|strong="G5347", tu|strong="G2532" l'entendras. ²³
 Le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887" donc|strong="G3767",
 Agrippa et|strong="G2532" Bérénice vinrent|strong="G2064"
 avec|strong="G3326" grande|strong="G4183" pompe|strong="G5325",
 et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" entrés|strong="G1525"
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3326"
 de|strong="G2532" l'audience, avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532"
 tribuns|strong="G5506" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 principaux|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172", Paul|strong="G3972" fut|strong="G2532"
 amené|strong="G5342" par|strong="G2596" l'ordre de|strong="G2532"
 Festus|strong="G5347". ²⁴ Alors|strong="G2532" Festus|strong="G5347"
 dit|strong="G5346": Roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa, et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"
 êtes|strong="G3588" présents|strong="G4840" avec|strong="G1722"
 nous|strong="G2249", vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G2334"
 l'homme contre|strong="G4012" lequel|strong="G3739"
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G4128"
 des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" m'est venue|strong="G2064"
 solliciter, tant|strong="G5037" à|strong="G1722"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414" qu'ici, en|strong="G1722" s'écriant
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" devait|strong="G1163"
 plus|strong="G3371" vivre|strong="G2198". ²⁵ Ayant|strong="G1161"
 reconnu|strong="G2638" cependant|strong="G1161"
 qu'il|strong="G1161" n'a|strong="G3778" rien|strong="G3367"
 fait|strong="G4238" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G3367" digne
 de|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G1161"
 lui-même|strong="G3739" en|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G1161"
 appelé|strong="G1941" à|strong="G1161" l'empereur,
 j'ai|strong="G1161" résolu|strong="G2919" de|strong="G3588" l'y
 envoyer|strong="G3992". ²⁶ Je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473"
 rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" certain|strong="G5100"
 à|strong="G2192" écrire|strong="G1125" à|strong="G2192" l'empereur
 à|strong="G2192" son|strong="G3739" sujet|strong="G4012",
 c'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532"
 l'ai|strong="G1473" fait|strong="G1096" venir|strong="G2064"
 en|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1909",
 et|strong="G2532" principalement|strong="G3122"
 devant|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771", roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" lorsqu'il|strong="G2532"
 aura|strong="G1096" été|strong="G1096" examiné, j'aie|strong="G3754"
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100" à|strong="G2192"
 écrire|strong="G1125". ²⁷ Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" semble|strong="G1380"

pas|strong="G3361" raisonnable d'envoyer un|strong="G2532"
 prisonnier|strong="G1198", sans|strong="G3361"
 indiquer|strong="G4591" de|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" l'accuse.

26Alors|strong="G5119" Agrippa dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G4314"
 Paul|strong="G3972": Il|strong="G1161" t'est permis|strong="G2010"
 de|strong="G4012" parler|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G5228"
 toi-même. Paul|strong="G3972" ayant|strong="G1161"
 étendu|strong="G1614" la|strong="G1161" main|strong="G5495",
 parla|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G5228"
 sa|strong="G4012" défense: ² Roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,
 je|strong="G3739" m'estime heureux|strong="G3107" de|strong="G4012"
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G3739"
 dois|strong="G3195" me|strong="G1683" défendre aujourd'hui,
 devant|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771", de|strong="G4012"
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"
 dont|strong="G3739" les|strong="G3956" Juifs|strong="G2453"
 m'accusent, ³ Surtout|strong="G3122" parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" connais|strong="G1492"
 toutes|strong="G3956" leurs|strong="G2532" coutumes|strong="G1485"
 et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" discussions|strong="G2213";
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G1189"
 donc|strong="G1352" de|strong="G2532" m'écouter avec|strong="G2532"
 indulgence. ⁴ Pour|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3956"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2198" que|strong="G3588"
 j'ai|strong="G3303" menée, depuis|strong="G1537" ma|strong="G1722"
 jeunesse|strong="G3503", telle|strong="G5108" qu'elle|strong="G2532"
 s'est|strong="G3588" écoulée dès|strong="G1537" le|strong="G1722"
 commencement, au|strong="G1722" sein de|strong="G1537"
 ma|strong="G1722" nation|strong="G1484", à|strong="G1722"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", elle|strong="G3767" est|strong="G3588"
 connue de|strong="G1537" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"
 Juifs|strong="G2453". ⁵ Car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G3748"
 savent|strong="G4267", dès|strong="G3588" l'origine, s'ils
 veulent|strong="G2309" en|strong="G2596" rendre|strong="G4012"
 témoignage|strong="G3140", que|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754"
 vécu|strong="G2198" Pharisien|strong="G5330", suivant|strong="G2596"
 la|strong="G2596" secte la|strong="G2596" plus|strong="G3754" rigide
 de|strong="G3588" notre|strong="G2251" religion|strong="G2356". ⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" maintenant|strong="G3568" je|strong="G1473"
 suis|strong="G1473" mis|strong="G2476" en|strong="G1519"
 jugement|strong="G2919" pour|strong="G1519" l'espérance
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519"

la|strong = "G2532" promesse|strong = "G1860" que|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G1519" faite|strong = "G1096"
 à|strong = "G1519" nos|strong = "G1519" pères|strong = "G3962", ⁷
 Et|strong = "G2532" dont|strong = "G3739" nos|strong = "G3739" douze
 tribus|strong = "G1429", qui|strong = "G3588" servent|strong = "G3000"
 Dieu|strong = "G2532" continuellement|strong = "G1722"
 nuit|strong = "G3571" et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250", attendent
 l'accomplissement. C'est|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"
 cette|strong = "G1722" espérance|strong = "G1680", roi|strong = "G3778"
 Agrippa, que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"
 accusé|strong = "G1458" par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 Juifs|strong = "G2453". ⁸ Quoi|strong = "G5101"! jugez-vous incroyable
 que|strong = "G5101" Dieu|strong = "G2316" ressuscite|strong = "G1453"
 les|strong = "G1487" morts|strong = "G3498"? ⁹ Il|strong = "G3767"
 est|strong = "G3588" vrai|strong = "G3303" que|strong = "G1163",
 pour|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G1473", j'avais|strong = "G1683"
 cru|strong = "G1380" devoir|strong = "G1163" m'opposer
 fortement|strong = "G1537" au|strong = "G4314" nom|strong = "G3686"
 de|strong = "G4183" Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G4183"
 Nazareth|strong = "G3480". ¹⁰ C'est|strong = "G2532"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"
 je|strong = "G1473" fis à|strong = "G1722" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414".
 Je|strong = "G1473" mis|strong = "G2476" en|strong = "G1722"
 prison|strong = "G5438" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" saints,
 ayant|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983" ce|strong = "G3739"
 pouvoir|strong = "G1849" des|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", et|strong = "G2532" lorsqu'on
 les|strong = "G2532" faisait|strong = "G4160" mourir|strong = "G2249",
 j'y|strong = "G2532" donnais mon|strong = "G3844"
 suffrage|strong = "G5586". ¹¹ Puis|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 châtiant fréquemment|strong = "G4178" dans|strong = "G1519"
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864",
 je|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" contraignais à|strong = "G1519"
 blasphémer; et|strong = "G2532" transporté d'une|strong = "G1519" extrême
 rage contre|strong = "G2596" eux|strong = "G1438", je|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" persécutais|strong = "G1377" jusque|strong = "G2193"
 dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172"
 étrangères|strong = "G1854". ¹² Et|strong = "G2532"
 comme|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G3326" rendais
 à|strong = "G1519" Damas|strong = "G1154", avec|strong = "G3326"
 un|strong = "G1722" pouvoir|strong = "G1849" et|strong = "G2532"
 une|strong = "G2532" commission des|strong = "G2532"
 principaux|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", ¹³
 Je|strong = "G1473" vis|strong = "G1492", ô roi|strong = "G3778",
 en|strong = "G2532" chemin|strong = "G3598", vers|strong = "G2596"
 le|strong = "G2532" milieu|strong = "G3319" du|strong = "G2532"

jour|strong = "G2250", une|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"
 du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3771", plus|strong = "G2532" éclatante
 que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246";
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" resplendit|strong = "G2962"
 autour|strong = "G4034" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" m'accompagnaient. ¹⁴ Et|strong = "G5037"
 étant|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" tombés par|strong = "G1519"
 terre|strong = "G1093", j'entendis une|strong = "G1519"
 voix|strong = "G5456" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473"
 parlait|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G5037" me|strong = "G1473"
 disait|strong = "G3004", en|strong = "G1519" langue|strong = "G1258"
 hébraïque|strong = "G1446": Saul|strong = "G4549", Saul|strong = "G4549",
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" me|strong = "G1473" persécutes-tu?
 Il|strong = "G5037" te|strong = "G4314" serait|strong = "G1096"
 dur|strong = "G4642" de|strong = "G1519" regimber|strong = "G2979"
 contre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G3956" aiguillons|strong = "G2759".
¹⁵ Alors|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G1473" dis|strong = "G3004":
 Qui|strong = "G3588" es-tu, Seigneur|strong = "G2962"? Et|strong = "G1161"
 il|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473" répondit|strong = "G3004":
 Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" Jésus|strong = "G2424",
 que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771" persécutes|strong = "G1377". ¹⁶
 Mais|strong = "G2532" lève-toi, et|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771"
 tiens|strong = "G2476" sur|strong = "G1909" tes|strong = "G3844"
 pieds|strong = "G4228", car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G1473"
 te|strong = "G4771" suis|strong = "G1473" apparu pour|strong = "G1519"
 t'établir ministre|strong = "G5257" et|strong = "G2532"
 témoin|strong = "G3144", tant|strong = "G5037" des|strong = "G2532"
 choses|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771"
 as|strong = "G4771" vues|strong = "G2532", que|strong = "G3739"
 de|strong = "G2532" celles|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"
 lesquelles|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" t'apparaîtrai
 encore|strong = "G2532". ¹⁷ Je|strong = "G1473" t'ai
 choisi|strong = "G1807" d'entre|strong = "G5101" le|strong = "G2532"
 peuple|strong = "G2992" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 Gentils|strong = "G1484", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" t'envoie
 vers|strong = "G1519" eux|strong = "G3739" maintenant|strong = "G3568",
¹⁸ Pour|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1438" ouvrir les|strong = "G2532"
 yeux|strong = "G3788", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 faire|strong = "G1438" passer des|strong = "G2532"
 ténèbres|strong = "G4655" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"
 lumière|strong = "G5457", et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'empire
 de|strong = "G2532" Satan|strong = "G4567" à|strong = "G1519"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" foi|strong = "G4102"
 en|strong = "G1722" moi|strong = "G1473", ils|strong = "G2532"

reçoivent|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1722" rémission
 des|strong="G2532" péchés, et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 aient|strong="G1519" part|strong="G2983" à|strong="G1519" l'héritage
 des|strong="G2532" saints. ¹⁹ C'est|strong="G1063"
 pourquoi|strong="G3606", roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,
 je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756" résisté
 à|strong="G1096" la|strong="G3756" vision|strong="G3701"
 céleste|strong="G3770"; ²⁰ Mais|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"
 prêché|strong="G1096" premièrement|strong="G4412" à|strong="G1722"
 ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" Damas|strong="G1154",
 et|strong="G2532" puis|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449",
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484",
 de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" repentir|strong="G3340",
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" convertir
 à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1722"
 faisant|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2532" œuvres dignes
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" repentance|strong="G3341". ²¹
 C'est|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G1722" cela|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" Juifs|strong="G2453", m'ayant
 pris|strong="G2983" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G2411", ont|strong="G3778" cherché à|strong="G1722"
 me|strong="G1473" tuer. ²² Mais|strong="G2532", secouru
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", j'ai|strong="G3739"
 subsisté|strong="G2476" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" aujourd'hui, portant
 témoignage|strong="G3140" devant|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 petits|strong="G3398" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 grands|strong="G3173", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004" rien|strong="G3762" d'autre que|strong="G3739"
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532"
 prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475"
 ont|strong="G3778" prédit devoir|strong="G3195"
 arriver|strong="G1096", ²³ Savoir|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" devait|strong="G3195" souffrir,
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532", prémices de|strong="G1537"
 la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G1537" des|strong="G2532"
 morts|strong="G3498", il|strong="G2532" devait|strong="G3195"
 annoncer|strong="G2605" la|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457"
 au|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" et|strong="G2532"
 aux|strong="G2532" Gentils|strong="G1484". ²⁴
 Comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" parlait|strong="G2980"
 ainsi|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1519" défense,
 Festus|strong="G5347" d'une|strong="G1519" voix|strong="G5456"
 forte|strong="G3173" dit|strong="G5346": Tu|strong="G4771"
 as|strong="G4771" perdu le|strong="G1519" sens|strong="G4997",

Paul|strong="G3972", ton|strong="G3778" grand|strong="G3173"
 savoir|strong="G1121" te|strong="G4771" met|strong="G4160"
 hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G4183" sens|strong="G4997". ²⁵
 Mais|strong="G1161" Paul|strong="G3972" dit|strong="G5346":
 Je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3756" perdu
 le|strong="G2532" sens|strong="G4997", très|strong="G2532"
 excellent|strong="G2903" Festus|strong="G5347"; mais|strong="G1161"
 je|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G5346" des|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3588" vraies et|strong="G2532" sensées. ²⁶
 Le|strong="G1722" roi|strong="G3778" les|strong="G2532"
 connaît|strong="G1492"; et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G4314" en|strong="G1722" parle|strong="G2980"
 avec|strong="G1722" hardiesse, parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510"
 persuadé|strong="G3982" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532"
 ignore|strong="G2990" rien|strong="G3762", car|strong="G1063"
 elles|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756"
 été|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1722"
 cachette|strong="G1137". ²⁷ Roi|strong="G3778" Agrippa,
 ne|strong="G3588" crois-tu pas|strong="G4100" aux|strong="G4100"
 prophètes|strong="G4396"? Je|strong="G3754" sais|strong="G1492"
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754" y|strong="G1161"
 crois|strong="G4100". ²⁸ Et|strong="G1161" Agrippa
 dit|strong="G4314" à|strong="G1722" Paul|strong="G3972":
 Tu|strong="G1161" me|strong="G1473" persuades|strong="G3982"
 presque d'être|strong="G2532" chrétien|strong="G5546". ²⁹
 Paul|strong="G3972" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3588": Plût
 à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" que|strong="G2532"
 non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440" toi|strong="G4771",
 mais|strong="G1161" encore|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'écoutent aujourd'hui,
 vous|strong="G2532" fussiez|strong="G5210" et|strong="G2532" presque
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" à|strong="G1722"
 fait|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473",
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" réserve de|strong="G2532"
 ces|strong="G3956" liens|strong="G1199"! ³⁰ Paul|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3588" cela|strong="G2532",
 le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778", le|strong="G2532"
 gouverneur|strong="G2232" et|strong="G2532" Bérénice,
 et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 étaient|strong="G3588" assis avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438",
 se|strong="G2532" levèrent. ³¹ Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" retirant, ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 disaient|strong="G3004" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G3778":
 Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" n'a|strong="G3762"
 rien|strong="G3762" fait|strong="G4238" qui|strong="G3588"

soit|strong="G2532" digne de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 mort|strong="G2288" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" prison|strong="G1199". ³² Et|strong="G1161"
 Agrippa dit|strong="G5346" à|strong="G1161" Festus|strong="G5347":
 Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" pouvait|strong="G1410"
 être|strong="G1410" relâché, s'il|strong="G1161" n'en|strong="G1161"
 eût|strong="G1096" point|strong="G3361" appelé|strong="G1941"
 à|strong="G1161" César|strong="G2541".

27Après|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G5613"
 été|strong="G1161" résolu|strong="G2919" que|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249" embarquerions
 pour|strong="G1519" l'Italie, on|strong="G2532" confia
 Paul|strong="G3972" et|strong="G2532" quelques|strong="G5100"
 autres|strong="G2087" prisonniers|strong="G1202" à|strong="G1519"
 un|strong="G5100" centenier|strong="G1543" nommé|strong="G3686"
 Julius|strong="G2457", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 cohorte|strong="G4686" appelée|strong="G2564"
 Auguste|strong="G4575"; ² Et|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161"
 montés sur|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519" vaisseau d'Adramytte,
 nous|strong="G2249" partîmes, devant|strong="G1519"
 toucher|strong="G2443" aux|strong="G1519" lieux|strong="G5117"
 du|strong="G1519" littoral de|strong="G1519" l'Asie,
 ayant|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G4862" nous|strong="G2249"
 Aristarque, Macédonien|strong="G3110" de|strong="G1519"
 Thessalonique|strong="G2331". ³ Le|strong="G1519"
 jour|strong="G5037" suivant|strong="G2087", nous|strong="G5037"
 abordâmes|strong="G2609" à|strong="G1519" Sidon|strong="G4605";
 et|strong="G5037" Julius|strong="G2457", traitant Paul|strong="G3972"
 avec|strong="G4314" humanité, lui|strong="G4314"
 permit|strong="G2010" d'aller chez|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G4314"
 amis|strong="G5384", pour|strong="G1519" recevoir|strong="G2983"
 leurs|strong="G4198" soins|strong="G5177". ⁴ Puis|strong="G2532"
 étant|strong="G2532" partis de|strong="G1223" là|strong="G1223",
 nous|strong="G2249" naviguâmes en|strong="G1223"
 dessous|strong="G5284" de|strong="G1223" l'île de|strong="G1223"
 Chypre, parce|strong="G1223" que|strong="G1223" les|strong="G1223"
 vents étaient|strong="G3588" contraires|strong="G1727". ⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532"
 traversé|strong="G1277" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G3989"
 de|strong="G2532" Cilicie|strong="G2791" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" Pamphylie|strong="G3828", nous|strong="G2532"
 abordâmes|strong="G2609" à|strong="G1519" Myrrha en|strong="G1519"
 Lycie|strong="G3073", ⁶ Et|strong="G4143" le|strong="G1519"
 centenier|strong="G1543" y|strong="G1519" ayant|strong="G2249"

trouvé|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G1519" vaisseau d'Alexandrie,
 qui|strong = "G3588" allait|strong = "G4126" en|strong = "G1519"
 Italie|strong = "G2482", nous|strong = "G2249" y|strong = "G1519"
 fit|strong = "G4160" monter|strong = "G1688". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
 comme|strong = "G1161" pendant|strong = "G1722"
 plusieurs|strong = "G2425" jours|strong = "G2250" nous|strong = "G2249"
 avançons fort|strong = "G3123" peu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" n'étions
 arrivés|strong = "G1096" qu'avec peine|strong = "G3433" vis-à-vis
 de|strong = "G2532" Gnide, parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G1722" vent|strong = "G4154" ne|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" permettait|strong = "G1439" pas|strong = "G3361"
 d'avancer, nous|strong = "G2249" naviguâmes en|strong = "G1722"
 dessous|strong = "G5284" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
 Crète|strong = "G2914", vers|strong = "G2596" Salmone|strong = "G4534"; ⁸
 Et|strong = "G5037" la|strong = "G1519" côtoyant avec|strong = "G1519"
 difficulté|strong = "G3433", nous|strong = "G3739" vînmes|strong = "G2064"
 dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G5100" lieu|strong = "G5117"
 appelé|strong = "G2564" Beaux-Ports, près|strong = "G1451"
 duquel|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G1510" la|strong = "G1519"
 ville|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G1519" Lasée|strong = "G2996". ⁹
 Comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" s'était|strong = "G2425"
 écoulé|strong = "G1230" beaucoup|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G2532"
 temps|strong = "G5550", et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" navigation|strong = "G4144" devenait
 dangereuse|strong = "G2000", puisque|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532"
 temps|strong = "G5550" du|strong = "G2532" jeûne|strong = "G3521"
 était|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235" passé|strong = "G3928",
 Paul|strong = "G3972" les|strong = "G2532" avertit|strong = "G3867", ¹⁰
 Et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473"
 vois|strong = "G2334" que|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G2532"
 navigation|strong = "G4144" sera|strong = "G2532"
 accompagnée|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G2532" périls
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" grand|strong = "G4183"
 dommage|strong = "G2209", non|strong = "G3756"
 seulement|strong = "G3440" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 vaisseau et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"
 charge, mais|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2532"
 pour|strong = "G2532" nos|strong = "G2532" personnes|strong = "G4183".
¹¹ Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" centenier|strong = "G1543"
 ajoutait plus|strong = "G3123" de|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4100"
 au|strong = "G2532" pilote|strong = "G2942" et|strong = "G2532"
 au|strong = "G2532" maître du|strong = "G2532" vaisseau,
 qu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G2532"
 Paul|strong = "G3972" disait|strong = "G3004". ¹² Et|strong = "G2532"
 comme|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" port|strong = "G3040" n'était

pas|strong = "G1487" propre|strong = "G1438" pour|strong = "G1519"
 hiverner|strong = "G3915", la|strong = "G2532" plupart|strong = "G4119"
 furent|strong = "G2532" d'avis de|strong = "G2532" partir|strong = "G4198"
 de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532", pour|strong = "G1519"
 tâcher|strong = "G1513" de|strong = "G2532" gagner|strong = "G2770"
 Phœnice, port|strong = "G3040" de|strong = "G2532" Crète|strong = "G2914",
 qui|strong = "G3588" regarde|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G2532"
 vent|strong = "G4154" d'Afrique et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 nord-ouest, afin|strong = "G2532" d'y|strong = "G2010"
 passer|strong = "G2443" l'hiver. ¹³ Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"
 vent|strong = "G4154" du|strong = "G3588" midi|strong = "G3558"
 ayant|strong = "G1161" soufflé|strong = "G4154" doucement,
 ils|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" crurent|strong = "G1380"
 maîtres|strong = "G2902" de|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G1161"
 dessein|strong = "G4286", et|strong = "G1161" levant|strong = "G1869"
 l'ancre, ils|strong = "G1161" côtoyèrent|strong = "G3881"
 de|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G1451" la|strong = "G1161"
 Crète|strong = "G2914". ¹⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161" peu|strong = "G3756"
 après|strong = "G3326", un|strong = "G1161" vent|strong = "G4154"
 impétueux|strong = "G5189", qu'on|strong = "G3588"
 appelle|strong = "G2564" Euroclydon, se|strong = "G1161" déchaîna
 contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1161" rivage|strong = "G2281". ¹⁵
 Le|strong = "G2532" vaisseau fut|strong = "G2532"
 entraîné|strong = "G4884", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
 pouvant|strong = "G1410" résister au|strong = "G2532"
 vent|strong = "G4154", nous|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532"
 laissâmes emporter|strong = "G5342"; ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G1161"
 quand|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G1161" eûmes
 passé|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G1161" dessous|strong = "G5295"
 d'une|strong = "G3004" petite|strong = "G5100" île|strong = "G3519",
 appelée|strong = "G2564" Clauda|strong = "G2802", nous|strong = "G1161"
 eûmes de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" peine|strong = "G3433"
 à|strong = "G1161" être|strong = "G1096" maîtres|strong = "G4031"
 de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" chaloupe|strong = "G4627". ¹⁷
 L'ayant|strong = "G2532" retirée, les|strong = "G1519"
 matelots|strong = "G3492" firent|strong = "G4160" usage|strong = "G5530"
 de|strong = "G1519" secours, en|strong = "G1519" liant le|strong = "G1519"
 vaisseau avec|strong = "G1519" des|strong = "G1519" câbles;
 et|strong = "G5037" craignant|strong = "G5399" d'échouer
 sur|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" Syrte|strong = "G4950"
 ils|strong = "G5037" abaissèrent le|strong = "G1519" mât;
 et|strong = "G5037" ils|strong = "G5037" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 emportés|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G3779". ¹⁸
 Comme|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249" étions
 fortement|strong = "G1537" battus de|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G1161"
 tempête|strong = "G5492", le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G2250"

suivant|strong="G1836" ils|strong="G1161" jetèrent|strong="G1544"
 la|strong="G1161" cargaison dans|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161"
 mer|strong="G1546". ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2532", nous|strong="G2532"
 jetâmes de|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532" propres|strong="G1438"
 mains les|strong="G2532" agrès|strong="G4631" du|strong="G2532"
 vaisseau. ²⁰ Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161"
 pendant|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 jours|strong="G2250", ni|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161"
 soleil|strong="G2246", ni|strong="G3756" les|strong="G3956" étoiles
 ne|strong="G3756" parurent|strong="G2014", et|strong="G1161"
 que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" étions en|strong="G1909"
 butte à|strong="G1909" une|strong="G1909" forte|strong="G3756"
 tempête|strong="G5494", nous|strong="G2249" perdîmes|strong="G4014"
 tout|strong="G3956" espoir|strong="G1680" de|strong="G3756"
 nous|strong="G2249" sauver|strong="G4982". ²¹ Or|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G5225"
 longtemps|strong="G5225" qu'on|strong="G2532"
 n'avait|strong="G3778" mangé|strong="G2068". Alors|strong="G5119"
 Paul|strong="G3972" se|strong="G2532" levant|strong="G1869"
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux, leur|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": O|strong="G5599" hommes|strong="G3778",
 il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" donc|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1473" croire|strong="G4100", et|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" partir|strong="G4198"
 de|strong="G2532" Crète|strong="G2914", pour|strong="G2532"
 éviter|strong="G2770" cette|strong="G3778" détresse et|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3778" dommage|strong="G2209". ²² Je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" exhorte|strong="G3867"
 maintenant|strong="G3568" à|strong="G2532" prendre|strong="G2532"
 courage|strong="G2114", car|strong="G1063" aucun|strong="G3762"
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" perdra
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590", le|strong="G2532" vaisseau
 seul|strong="G3762" périra. ²³ Car|strong="G1063" un|strong="G2532"
 ange du|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", à|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"
 sers|strong="G3000", m'est apparu|strong="G3936" cette|strong="G3778"
 nuit|strong="G3571", et|strong="G2532" m'a|strong="G1352"
 dit|strong="G3588": ²⁴ Paul|strong="G3972", ne|strong="G2532"
 crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361"; il|strong="G2532"
 faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
 comparais devant|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541";
 et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", Dieu|strong="G2316" t'a
 donné|strong="G5483" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" naviguent|strong="G4126" avec|strong="G3326"

toi|strong = "G4771". ²⁵ C'est|strong = "G1063" pourquoi|strong = "G1352",
 ô|strong = "G5599" hommes|strong = "G3778", prenez|strong = "G2983"
 courage|strong = "G2114"; car|strong = "G1063" j'ai|strong = "G3739"
 cette|strong = "G3739" confiance|strong = "G4100" en|strong = "G2596"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", qu'il|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2596"
 arrivera|strong = "G3588" comme|strong = "G2596" il|strong = "G1063"
 m'a|strong = "G1352" été|strong = "G1510" dit|strong = "G2980"; ²⁶
 Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" faut|strong = "G1163"
 que|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249" échouions sur|strong = "G1519"
 quelque|strong = "G5100" île|strong = "G3520". ²⁷ Comme|strong = "G5613"
 la|strong = "G1722" quatorzième|strong = "G5065" nuit|strong = "G3571"
 était|strong = "G1096" venue|strong = "G1096", et|strong = "G1161"
 que|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249" étions portés çà
 et|strong = "G1161" là|strong = "G1722" dans|strong = "G1722" l'Adriatique,
 les|strong = "G1722" matelots|strong = "G3492", vers|strong = "G2596"
 minuit, estimèrent qu'ils|strong = "G1161" approchaient de|strong = "G1722"
 quelque|strong = "G5100" terre|strong = "G5561". ²⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" jeté|strong = "G1544" la|strong = "G2532"
 sonde|strong = "G1001", ils|strong = "G2532" trouvèrent|strong = "G2147"
 vingt|strong = "G1501" brasses|strong = "G3712". A|strong = "G2532"
 quelque|strong = "G2532" distance de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532",
 ayant|strong = "G2532" jeté|strong = "G1544" la|strong = "G2532"
 sonde|strong = "G1001" de|strong = "G2532" nouveau|strong = "G3825",
 ils|strong = "G2532" trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" quinze|strong = "G1178"
 brasses|strong = "G3712". ²⁹ Et|strong = "G5037"
 craignant|strong = "G5399" d'échouer contre|strong = "G2596"
 des|strong = "G1537" écueils|strong = "G5117", ils|strong = "G5037"
 jetèrent|strong = "G4496" quatre|strong = "G5064" ancres
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537" poupe|strong = "G4403",
 et|strong = "G5037" ils|strong = "G5037" désiraient que|strong = "G3361"
 le|strong = "G2596" jour|strong = "G2250" vînt|strong = "G1096". ³⁰
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532"
 matelots|strong = "G3492" cherchaient|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G1519"
 se|strong = "G2532" sauver|strong = "G4982" du|strong = "G1537" vaisseau,
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588"
 descendu|strong = "G2718" la|strong = "G2532" chaloupe|strong = "G4627"
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281",
 sous|strong = "G1519" prétexte|strong = "G4392" de|strong = "G1537"
 jeter|strong = "G1614" les|strong = "G2532" ancres de|strong = "G1537"
 la|strong = "G2532" poupe|strong = "G4408", ³¹ Paul|strong = "G3972"
 dit|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G1722" centenier|strong = "G1543"
 et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532" soldats|strong = "G4757": S'ils
 ne|strong = "G3756" demeurent|strong = "G3306" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" vaisseau, vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756"
 pouvez|strong = "G1410" être|strong = "G1410" sauvés|strong = "G4982". ³²
 Alors|strong = "G5119" les|strong = "G2532" soldats|strong = "G4757"

coupèrent les cordes de
 la chaloupe, et
 la laissèrent tomber.
³³ Et en attendant
 que le jour
 vînt, Paul les
 exhorta tous à
 prendre la
 nourriture, en disant:
 C'est aujourd'hui le
 quatorzième jour que
 en attendant, vous
 êtes sans manger,
 et vous n'avez rien
 pris. ³⁴ Je vous
 exhorte donc à
 prendre de la
 nourriture, car cela
 importe à votre
 conservation; et il ne
 tombera pas un cheveu
 de votre tête d'aucun
 de vous. ³⁵ Ayant
 dit cela, il prit
 du pain, et le
 rendit à Dieu en
 présence de tous;
 et l'ayant rompu,
 se mit à manger. ³⁶ Tous
 alors, ayant pris
 courage, mangèrent
 aussi. ³⁷
 Or nous étions en
 tout, dans le vaisseau,
 deux cent soixante-seize
 personnes. ³⁸ Et
 quand ils eurent
 mangé suffisamment,
 ils allégèrent le
 vaisseau en jetant le
 blé à la mer. ³⁹ Et le
 jour étant venu,
 ils ne reconnaissaient
 point la terre;

mais|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G2192" aperçu|strong = "G2657"
 un|strong = "G5100" golfe|strong = "G2859" qui|strong = "G3588"
 avait|strong = "G2192" une|strong = "G1519" plage, ils|strong = "G1161"
 résolurent|strong = "G1011" d'y|strong = "G2010" faire|strong = "G2192"
 échouer|strong = "G1601" le|strong = "G1519" vaisseau, s'ils
 le|strong = "G1519" pouvaient|strong = "G1410". ⁴⁰ Ayant|strong = "G2532"
 donc|strong = "G2532" coupé les|strong = "G2532" ancres,
 ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" laissèrent|strong = "G1439"
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281", lâchant
 en|strong = "G1519" même|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" attaches|strong = "G2202" des|strong = "G2532"
 gouvernails|strong = "G4079"; et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"
 mis|strong = "G5087" au|strong = "G1519" vent|strong = "G4154"
 la|strong = "G2532" voile de|strong = "G2532" l'artimon, ils|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" dirigeaient vers|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532"
 rivage|strong = "G2281". ⁴¹ Et|strong = "G2532" rencontrant
 un|strong = "G2532" endroit|strong = "G5117" qui|strong = "G3588"
 avait|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281"
 des|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G2532" côtés|strong = "G1537",
 le|strong = "G2532" vaisseau y|strong = "G1161" échoua, et|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" proue|strong = "G4408" engagée|strong = "G2043"
 avec|strong = "G2532" force|strong = "G2480", demeurait|strong = "G3306"
 immobile, mais|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G2532"
 poupe|strong = "G4403" se|strong = "G2532" rompit par|strong = "G5259"
 la|strong = "G2532" violence|strong = "G4183" des|strong = "G2532" vagues.
⁴² Alors|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" soldats|strong = "G4757"
 furent|strong = "G1096" d'avis de|strong = "G2443" tuer les|strong = "G1161"
 prisonniers|strong = "G1202", de|strong = "G2443" peur|strong = "G5399"
 que|strong = "G2443" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" d'eux ne|strong = "G3361"
 se|strong = "G1161" sauvât à|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"
 nage|strong = "G1579". ⁴³ Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"
 centenier|strong = "G1543", voulant|strong = "G1014"
 sauver|strong = "G1295" Paul|strong = "G3972", les|strong = "G1161"
 détourna de|strong = "G1909" ce|strong = "G1161" dessein|strong = "G1013",
 et|strong = "G1161" ordonna|strong = "G2753" à|strong = "G1909"
 tous|strong = "G1909" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 savaient|strong = "G1410" nager|strong = "G2860" de|strong = "G1909"
 se|strong = "G1438" jeter|strong = "G1614" à|strong = "G1909"
 l'eau|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G1161" premiers|strong = "G4413",
 et|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1909" se|strong = "G1438"
 sauver|strong = "G1295" à|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093"; ⁴⁴
 Et|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062"
 de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mettre|strong = "G5087",
 les|strong = "G2532" uns|strong = "G5100" sur|strong = "G1909"
 des|strong = "G2532" planches|strong = "G4548", les|strong = "G2532"
 autres|strong = "G3062" sur|strong = "G1909" quelque|strong = "G5100"

pièce du|strong = "G2532" vaisseau. Il|strong = "G2532"
 arriva|strong = "G1096" ainsi|strong = "G3779" que|strong = "G3739"
 tous|strong = "G3956" se|strong = "G2532" sauvèrent à|strong = "G2532"
 terre|strong = "G1093".

28Après|strong = "G2532" s'être|strong = "G2532"
 sauvés|strong = "G1295", ils|strong = "G2532" reconnurent|strong = "G1921"
 que|strong = "G3754" l'île s'appelait Malte|strong = "G3194". ²
 Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Barbares nous|strong = "G2249"
 traitaient|strong = "G4160" avec|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"
 humanité peu|strong = "G3756" commune|strong = "G5177";
 car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" allumèrent du|strong = "G2532"
 feu|strong = "G4443", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" recueillirent|strong = "G4355" tous|strong = "G3956",
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" pluie|strong = "G5205" qui|strong = "G3588"
 tombait|strong = "G2186", et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532"
 froid|strong = "G5592". ³ Or|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" ramassé|strong = "G4962" un|strong = "G5100"
 faisceau de|strong = "G2532" broussailles|strong = "G5434",
 et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" mis|strong = "G2007"
 au|strong = "G1909" feu|strong = "G4443", une|strong = "G2532"
 vipère|strong = "G2191" en|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G1831"
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" chaleur|strong = "G2329", et|strong = "G2532" s'attacha
 à|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495". ⁴
 Et|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" Barbares
 virent|strong = "G2334" cette|strong = "G3778" bête|strong = "G2342"
 qui|strong = "G3588" pendait à|strong = "G4314" sa|strong = "G1537"
 main|strong = "G5495", ils|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161"
 dirent|strong = "G3004" les|strong = "G1161" uns|strong = "G1537"
 aux|strong = "G3004" autres|strong = "G4314": Assurément|strong = "G3843"
 cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" est|strong = "G3588"
 un|strong = "G5613" meurtrier|strong = "G5406", puisque|strong = "G1161"
 après|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G4314"
 été|strong = "G3756" sauvé|strong = "G1295" de|strong = "G1537"
 la|strong = "G1537" mer|strong = "G2281", la|strong = "G1537"
 Justice|strong = "G1349" ne|strong = "G3756" permet|strong = "G2010"
 pas|strong = "G3756" qu'il|strong = "G3739" vive|strong = "G2198". ⁵
 Mais|strong = "G3767" lui|strong = "G1519", ayant|strong = "G3767" secoué
 la|strong = "G1519" vipère|strong = "G2191" dans|strong = "G1519"
 le|strong = "G1519" feu|strong = "G4442", n'en|strong = "G1161"
 reçut|strong = "G1209" aucun|strong = "G3762" mal|strong = "G2556". ⁶
 Les|strong = "G2532" Barbares s'attendaient à|strong = "G1519"
 ce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532" enflerait, ou|strong = "G2228"

qu'il|strong = "G2532" tomberait mort|strong = "G3498" subitement;
 mais|strong = "G1161" ayant|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"
 attendu|strong = "G4328" et|strong = "G2532" voyant|strong = "G2334"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 arrivait|strong = "G1096" rien|strong = "G3367" d'extraordinaire,
 ils|strong = "G2532" changèrent de|strong = "G2532"
 sentiment|strong = "G5426", et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004"
 que|strong = "G2532" c'était|strong = "G3754" un|strong = "G2532"
 dieu|strong = "G2316". ⁷ Or|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
 y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G5225" dans|strong = "G1722"
 ce|strong = "G3739" lieu|strong = "G5117" les|strong = "G1722" terres
 du|strong = "G2250" plus|strong = "G1161" considérable|strong = "G3756"
 de|strong = "G1722" l'île, d'un|strong = "G1722" nommé|strong = "G3686"
 Publius|strong = "G4196", qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"
 reçut|strong = "G1209" et|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G2249"
 logea|strong = "G3579" avec|strong = "G1722"
 bienveillance|strong = "G5363", durant|strong = "G1722"
 trois|strong = "G5140" jours|strong = "G2250". ⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" rencontra|strong = "G2147"
 que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"
 de|strong = "G2532" Publius|strong = "G4196" était|strong = "G1096"
 au|strong = "G4314" lit|strong = "G2621", malade|strong = "G4912"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" fièvre|strong = "G4446"
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 dysenterie|strong = "G1420". Paul|strong = "G3972" entra|strong = "G1525"
 chez|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"; et|strong = "G2532"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" prié|strong = "G4336", il|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G4314" imposa|strong = "G2007" les|strong = "G2532"
 mains|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 guérit|strong = "G2390". ⁹ Cela|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
 arrivé|strong = "G1096", tous|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 de|strong = "G2532" l'île qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 malades|strong = "G2192", vinrent|strong = "G4334" à|strong = "G1722"
 lui|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"
 guéris|strong = "G2323". ¹⁰ On|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"
 fit|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 grands|strong = "G4183" honneurs|strong = "G5091", et|strong = "G2532",
 à|strong = "G4314" notre|strong = "G2532" départ|strong = "G4198",
 on|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" pourvut de|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"
 était|strong = "G3588" nécessaire|strong = "G5532". ¹¹
 Trois|strong = "G5140" mois|strong = "G3376" après|strong = "G3326",
 nous|strong = "G1161" nous|strong = "G1161" embarquâmes
 sur|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" vaisseau d'Alexandrie,
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G1722" passé|strong = "G1096" l'hiver
 dans|strong = "G1722" l'île, et|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" portait

pour|strong="G1161" enseigne|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722"
Dioscures|strong="G1359". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
abordé|strong="G2609" à|strong="G1519" Syracuse|strong="G4946",
nous|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" demeurâmes
trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250". ¹³ De|strong="G2532"
là|strong="G2532", en|strong="G1519" côtoyant la|strong="G2532" Sicile,
nous|strong="G2532" arrivâmes|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
Rhegium. Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1520" jour|strong="G2250"
après|strong="G3326", le|strong="G2532" vent|strong="G4151"
du|strong="G2532" midi|strong="G3558" s'étant|strong="G2532"
levé|strong="G1920", nous|strong="G2532" vîmes|strong="G2064"
en|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"
à|strong="G1519" Pouzzoles|strong="G4223"; ¹⁴ Nous|strong="G2532"
y|strong="G1519" trouvâmes|strong="G2147" des|strong="G2532" frères,
qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2532" prièrent|strong="G3870"
de|strong="G2532" demeurer|strong="G1961" avec|strong="G2532"
eux|strong="G3844" sept|strong="G2033" jours|strong="G2250";
et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" allâmes|strong="G2064"
ainsi|strong="G3779" à|strong="G1519" Rome|strong="G4516". ¹⁵
Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" frères y|strong="G1519"
ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G3708" parler|strong="G4012"
de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", vinrent|strong="G2064"
à|strong="G1519" notre|strong="G2532" rencontre|strong="G2147",
jusqu'au Forum|strong="G5410" d'Appius et|strong="G2532"
aux|strong="G1519" Trois-Tavernes; et|strong="G2532"
Paul|strong="G3972" les|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708",
rendit|strong="G2064" grâces|strong="G2168" à|strong="G1519"
Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983"
courage|strong="G2294". ¹⁶ Quand|strong="G3753"
nous|strong="G1161" fûmes|strong="G1096" arrivés|strong="G1525"
à|strong="G1519" Rome|strong="G4516", le|strong="G1519" centenier
livra|strong="G3860" les|strong="G1161" prisonniers|strong="G1198"
au|strong="G1519" préfet du|strong="G1519" prétoire;
mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G3753"
permis|strong="G2010" à|strong="G1519" Paul|strong="G3972"
de|strong="G1519" demeurer|strong="G3306" en|strong="G1519"
son|strong="G1438" particulier|strong="G2596", avec|strong="G4862"
un|strong="G1519" soldat|strong="G4757" qui|strong="G3588"
le|strong="G1519" gardait|strong="G5442". ¹⁷ Trois|strong="G5140"
jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326", Paul|strong="G1161"
assembla|strong="G4905" les|strong="G1161" principaux|strong="G1161"
des|strong="G1537" Juifs|strong="G2453", et|strong="G1161"
quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" furent|strong="G1096"
réunis|strong="G4905", il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314"
dit|strong="G3004": Hommes|strong="G3778" frères,
quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" n'aie rien|strong="G3762"

fait|strong="G4160" contre|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"
 peuple|strong="G2992", ni|strong="G2228" contre|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G1161" coutumes|strong="G1485" de|strong="G1537"
 nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3971", j'ai|strong="G1161"
 été|strong="G1096" emprisonné à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G1161" mis|strong="G3860"
 entre|strong="G1537" les|strong="G1161" mains|strong="G5495"
 des|strong="G1537" Romains|strong="G4514", ¹⁸ Qui|strong="G3588",
 après|strong="G1722" m'avoir examiné, voulaient|strong="G1014"
 me|strong="G1473" relâcher, parce|strong="G1223" que|strong="G1223"
 je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473" rien|strong="G3367"
 fait|strong="G4160" qui|strong="G3588" mérite|strong="G5092"
 la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288". ¹⁹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 les|strong="G1161" Juifs|strong="G2453" s'y|strong="G2453" opposant,
 j'ai|strong="G1161" été|strong="G3756" contraint d'en|strong="G2064"
 appeler|strong="G1941" à|strong="G2192" César|strong="G2541",
 sans|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1161" j'aie|strong="G3754" pourtant
 lieu|strong="G3756" d'accuser ma|strong="G3756"
 nation|strong="G1484". ²⁰ C'est|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3778" sujet|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767"
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" demandé|strong="G3870"
 à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" voir|strong="G3708"
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 parler|strong="G4354"; car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063"
 à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" l'espérance
 d'Israël que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1063" lié
 de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" chaîne. ²¹ Et|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" répondirent|strong="G3004":
 Nous|strong="G2249" n'avons|strong="G2249" point|strong="G3777"
 reçu|strong="G1209" de|strong="G4012" lettres|strong="G1121"
 de|strong="G4012" Judée|strong="G2449" à|strong="G4314"
 ton|strong="G4012" sujet|strong="G4012"; et|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161" venu|strong="G3854"
 aucun|strong="G5100" frère qui|strong="G3588" ait|strong="G5100"
 rapporté|strong="G3004" ou|strong="G2228" dit|strong="G3004"
 du|strong="G4012" mal|strong="G4190" de|strong="G4012"
 toi|strong="G4771". ²² Néanmoins|strong="G1161",
 nous|strong="G2249" désirons|strong="G2249"
 apprendre|strong="G1321" de|strong="G4012" toi|strong="G4771" quels
 sont|strong="G3588" tes|strong="G3844" sentiments|strong="G5426",
 car|strong="G1063" pour|strong="G4012" cette|strong="G3778" secte
 nous|strong="G2249" savons qu'on|strong="G3588" s'y|strong="G2453"
 oppose partout|strong="G3837". ²³ Lui|strong="G4314"
 ayant|strong="G2532" assigné un|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250",
 ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1519"
 plus|strong="G4119" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183"

chez|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" à|strong="G1519" l'hôtellerie;
 et|strong="G2532" depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 matin|strong="G4404" jusqu'au soir|strong="G2073" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" annonçait|strong="G2980" le|strong="G2532"
 royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1519"
 rendant|strong="G1096" témoignage|strong="G1263", et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" persuadant|strong="G3588", par|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G2532"
 Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", de|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" regarde|strong="G4314"
 Jésus|strong="G2424". ²⁴ Les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3303"
 furent|strong="G2532" persuadés|strong="G3982" de|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004";
 mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G2532" crurent point|strong="G2532". ²⁵ Et|strong="G1161"
 comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" n'étaient|strong="G2250"
 pas|strong="G3004" d'accord entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1161",
 ils|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" retirèrent|strong="G1831",
 après|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" Paul|strong="G3972"
 leur|strong="G4314" eut|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004"
 cette|strong="G1223" parole|strong="G4487": Le|strong="G1161"
 Saint-Esprit a|strong="G4314" bien|strong="G2573" parlé|strong="G2980"
 à|strong="G4314" nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3962"
 par|strong="G1223" Ésaïe|strong="G2268" le|strong="G1161"
 prophète|strong="G4396", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": ²⁶ Va|strong="G4198" vers|strong="G4314"
 ce|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992" et|strong="G2532" dis-lui:
 Vous|strong="G2532" entendrez|strong="G3195" de|strong="G2532"
 vos|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprendrez|strong="G4920"
 point|strong="G3756"; et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"
 voyant|strong="G3708", vous|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G2334",
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" discernerez point|strong="G3756".
²⁷ Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588"
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992"
 est|strong="G3588" endurci; ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778"
 entendu|strong="G3708" dur de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438"
 oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 ont|strong="G3778" fermé|strong="G2576" leurs|strong="G1438"
 yeux|strong="G3788", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" voient|strong="G2334"
 de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788",
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" n'entendent de|strong="G2532"
 leurs|strong="G1438" oreilles|strong="G3775", qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" comprennent|strong="G4920" de|strong="G2532"